Holy Bible
Aionian Edition®

ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ

Coptic Sahidic NT: Askeland, Schulz

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ
Coptic Sahidic NT: Askeland, Schulz

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025 Source text: Crosswire.org
Source version: 7/18/2020
Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 Askeland, Schulz, and others, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/3/2025
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously
AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc, https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net
All profits are given to https://CoolCup.org

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language Translator resources at https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ’s victory of grace!

Preface
ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ at AionianBible.org/Preface

The Holy Bible Aionian Edition ® is the world’s first Bible un-translation! What is an un-translation? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are Christ, baptism, angel, and apostle. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God’s love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are aiōn, aiōnios, and aïdios, typically translated as eternal and also world or eon. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of aiōnios. Consider that researchers question if aiōn and aiōnios actually mean eternal. Translating aiōn as eternal in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for eternal is aïdios, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about aiōnios in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, aiōnios means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used aiōn to mean eon or age. They also used the adjective aiōnios to mean entirety, such as complete or even consummate, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So aiōnios is the perfect description of God's Word which has everything we need for life and godliness! And the aiōnios life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the consummate life beginning now!

The next seven words are Sheol, Hadēs, Geenna, Tartaroō, Abyssos, and Limnē Pyr. These words are often translated as Hell, the place of eternal punishment. However, Hell is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, Sheol is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as Hell. Hadēs is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. Geenna is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. Tartaroō is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. Abyssos is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because Hell is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, Limnē Pyr is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, eleēsē, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus’ Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History
ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray. 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added. 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again. 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just. 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format. 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available. 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc. 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible. 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows. 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ................................. 1 ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ..................................... 40 ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ..................................... 64 ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ...................................104 ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ..................................135 ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ..............................176 ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅....................192 ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅.....................207 ⲄⲀⲖⲀⲦⲎⲤ.................................217

⳰ⲈⲪⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ.............................222 ⲪⲒⲖⲒⲠⲠⲞⲒⲤ...............................228
ⲔⲞⲖⲀⲤⲤⲒⲀⲤ...........................232 ⲐⲈⲤⲤⲀⲖⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ Ⲁ̅...............236 ⲐⲈⲤⲤⲀⲖⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ Ⲃ̅................240 ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅......................242 ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅........................246 ⲦⲒⲦⲞⲤ.......................................249

ⲪⲒⲖⲎⳘⲞⲚ...................................251 ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ.............................252 ⲒⲀⲔⲰⲂⲞⲤ...................................264

⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅..........................269⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅...........................274 ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲁ̅..............................277 ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲃ̅...............................282 ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲅ̅..............................283 ⲒⲞⲨⲆⲀⲤ....................................284 Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ..................285

APPENDIX
Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅:ⲗ̅ⲇ̅

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 1

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ

ⲁ̅ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲃ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲍⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲙ ⲇ̅ⲁⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲭⲁⲃ ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲋ̅ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲍ̅ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ ϩⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲁ ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲫ ⲏ̅ⲁⲥⲁⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲓⲱⲥⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲣⲁⲙ ⲓⲱⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲑ̅ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲑⲁⲙ ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲍ ⲁⲭⲁⲍ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲍⲉⲕⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲙⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲭⲉⲓⲙ ⲁⲭⲉⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲙ ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲓⲛ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲡⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲥⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲱ ⲛⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ

ⲃ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛϣⲁ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 2

ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲗϩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲍ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲏ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛϣⲁ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲛϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲱⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲕⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲭⲟⲣⲁ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅϫⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛⲅϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛϯϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲣⲙⲡⲉ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲧϩⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲏⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϩⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲗⲥⲱⲗⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϩⲛ ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅϫⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ

ⲅ̅ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲃ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 3

ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲃⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲃⲥⲱ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲃⲱ ⲛϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϩ ⲛϣⲁⲁⲣ ϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛϣϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲋ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲁϩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲏ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲕⲏ ϩⲁ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲛ ϣⲏⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϥϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲁ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲡⲧⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲱϣⲙ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ

ⲇ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ ⲅ̅ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲧⲏⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲅϫⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲡⲁϩⲧⲕ ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲉϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 4

ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ ⲕⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϩⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲁϥⲱ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓϣⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲟϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲗⲟϫⲗϫ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲕⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲇⲉⲕⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ

ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲃⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲍ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲛⲁⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲉϭⲛⲉϭⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲏ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉϥⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲙϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲥⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϫⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲧⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛϥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲱϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 5

ⲉϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲗϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲕ ⲛϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲇⲉ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲟϭ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ (Geenna g1067) ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲅⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲕⲱ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲅϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲛⲇⲣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲟⲣⲕϥ ⲛⲅⲛⲟϫϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ (Geenna g1067) ⲗ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲥⲟⲗⲡⲥ ⲛⲅⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ (Geenna g1067) ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϫⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲏ ⲛϥⲕⲙⲟⲙ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉ ⲛⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲃⲉ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁϩⲧⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲕⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲉϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟⲃⲉⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 6

ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲏ ϣⲁ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉⲉⲩⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ

ⲋ̅ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲏⲧⲛⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲃ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲇ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲕⲗϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲅϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲅϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲑ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲓ̅ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲅⲧⲙϫⲓⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲅⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲕⲙ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲓⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲛⲁϩⲟ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲧϫⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲟϫⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲛⲁϩⲟ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϭⲱⲧϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 7

ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϥⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲏ ⲛϥϭⲟⲗϫϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲙⲁⲙⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲥⲱ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϫⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲱϩⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲁⲛϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲏ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲑⲃⲥⲱ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲓⲣ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲡⲟⲥⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ

ⲍ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲃ̅ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ϩⲁⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲅ̅ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲇ̅ⲏ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϭⲱ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̅ⲡϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲋ̅ⲙⲡⲣϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲍ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲑ̅ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ ⲛϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲏⲃⲧ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲥⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲟϣⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲥϭⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 8

ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϣⲁⲩϫⲉⲉⲗⲉ ⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲏ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲉⲧϥ ⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϣⲏⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲉⲓϥⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡϣⲱ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲉⲓϥⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϩⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ

ⲏ̅ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲃⲟⲓ ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲃϩ ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅⲧⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲋ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲏϫ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲏϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲁⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲑ̅ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧ ϣⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϥⲁⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲛ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 9

ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲗⲟ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϩⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲗⲟϫⲗⲉϫ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲧϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲣⲉⲕⲧⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲅⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϫⲁⲙⲏ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲅⲉⲣⲁⲍⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲣ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ

ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏϭ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲇ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̅ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲛ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲛⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 10

ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲋ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲙⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲗϭⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲱϩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲩⲛⲉϫⲙⲣⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲱϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲡⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 11

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲙⲡⲟ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛϯⲙⲉ ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲗⲟϫⲗⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲃⲕ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉϫⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱϩⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲗⲟϫⲗⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲃ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲅ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲁⲇⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲋ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ ⲧⲃⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ϯⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲑ̅ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟϫϩ ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ϥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲡϯⲙⲉ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲏ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲡϯⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 12

ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲛⲥⲃⲟⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲃⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲟⲥⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲟⲗⲡϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁϫⲓϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ (Geenna g1067) ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲏ ϫⲁϫ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϫⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲛⲕⲉⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲉ ⲏⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛϫⲁϫ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ϩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲱϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲣϣ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 13

ⲉⲩϭⲏⲛ ⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϭⲏⲛ ⲥⲉϩⲛⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϣⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϣϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϭⲟⲥϭⲥ ⲁⲛⲧⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲥⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ ⲛϣⲃⲏⲣⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲭⲟⲣⲁⲍⲉⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ (Hadēs g86) ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲕϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ ⲁⲕϭⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲁϩⲃ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲑⲃⲃⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲗ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϩⲗⲱϭϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲁⲉⲧⲡⲱ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲗⲕ ⲛⲛϩⲙⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲕⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲇ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 14

ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲋ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲍ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧϭⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲓⲅⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲏ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲉ ϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛϥⲛⲁϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣϥ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟϭⲡϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗ ⲉϥϩⲧⲙⲧⲱⲙ ⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲙⲡⲟ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲣϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲥⲡⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲗ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ (aiōn g165) ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 15

ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲣⲅⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲕ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϯⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲣⲧⲣⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲥⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲁⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲥⲁⲛⲏⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥϫⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲥⲁⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲛϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲅ̅ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉϫⲟ ⲇ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲁϩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲡⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲍ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟϭⲧⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϯϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯⲥⲉ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 16

ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϥⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲙ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲛϥⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲕ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲱϭⲧ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϫⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϯ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϣⲉ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥϫⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟϭ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϥϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟϭ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲗ̅ ⲁⲗⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϫⲁⲓⲟϩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲛϣⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲗⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲗⲧⲏⲙ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϭⲣⲟⲟϭ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲏⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲑⲁⲃ ⲉⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲡϥ ϩⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲑⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 17

ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲡϣⲁⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϭⲣⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϭⲣⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲟϩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ (aiōn g165) ⲙ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲟ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϥϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲁⲃⲱ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲏⲃⲧ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲉ ⲁϥϯⲥⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲓϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲏϣ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲃ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲓϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲅ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 18

ⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲁϥⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲁⲥϭⲟⲥϭⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲁϥϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲛⲁⲝ ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁⲝ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉⲍⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲏⲃⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲧⲏⲃⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϥⲓⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲗⲁⲕⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲓⲙⲏ ⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲗ̅ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲁϥⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲱⲙⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲇⲓⲥⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲍⲁⲣⲉⲧ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 19

ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲇ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲋ̅ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲍ̅ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲑ̅ⲉⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲉⲩϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉⲧⲟϭϥ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲱⲣⲕ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛϫⲁⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧⲃ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ ϩⲉⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲕ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲛϥⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲉϥⲣⲓⲃⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 20

ⲉϫⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲡⲟ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϭⲁⲛⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛϭⲁⲛⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲛϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲥⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲁϣⲏ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲧⲱⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓϫⲁⲓⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲓⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲧⲏⲃⲧ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲧⲏⲃⲧ ⲁϥϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲗⲁⲕⲙ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲃⲓⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲁⲅⲉⲇⲁⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲩϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϯⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲏ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲑ̅ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲃⲓⲣ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲏⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲓⲱⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲉⲗⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲏ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 21

ⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ (Hadēs g86) ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲛϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣϥ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲗ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϥϣⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϯϩⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛϥϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛϣⲃⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲃ̅ⲁϥϣⲃⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲅ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲥⲣϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲑ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲱ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 22

ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉⲓⲭⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲗⲟ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲗⲧⲏⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲏ ⲛϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲕⲓⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁϩ ϯⲧⲉϥⲕⲓⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲇⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲏ ⲕⲩⲛⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲅⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲅϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲃⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲕⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲙⲥϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲉⲗⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲏ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲏ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲅⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛϭⲁⲛⲁϩ ⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲟⲣⲕϥ ⲛⲅⲛⲟϫϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ (Geenna g1067) ⲓ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲇⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲡⲥⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲓⲡⲥⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 23

ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅϫⲡⲉⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲁⲕϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ϫⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲏ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲕⲉⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲗ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϥⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲱϭⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡⲧ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲋ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ϣⲟⲛⲃⲉϥ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 24

ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲟⲣϫϥ ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϯⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲑ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϫⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ ⲛϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϥⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϯϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲅⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲙⲛⲧⲱⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲱⲛϩ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲛⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲏ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲏ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲗ̅ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲣϩⲁⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲉ ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 25

ⲕ̅ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲥϥ ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲥⲟ ⲙⲛ ϫⲡⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲥϥ ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲑⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲏ̅ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲅϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲁⲕⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲉⲉⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲁⲉⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϣⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛϯϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲏ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲣϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲉ ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧϭⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲡϫⲱ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲱ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲏ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲁϩⲁϩ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲗ̅

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 26

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲧⲣⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲇⲫⲁⲅⲏ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲃ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϯⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲱ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϭ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅ̅ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲇ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϭ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϥⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲃ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲥⲏϭ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲑ̅ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲣϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲡⲟⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲁⲕⲁⲛⲁⲅⲧⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲉⲕⲓⲃⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲟϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲉⲛϭⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲣ ϩⲏⲧ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 27

ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲛⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲇⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲟ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲣϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲗ̅ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲗϫⲗ ⲁϥϣⲓⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲕⲉϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲙ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϯ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 28

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲗⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲁϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲃ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲇ̅ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲙ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲓⲉⲡϣⲱⲧ ⲋ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲑ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲧⲱⲙ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟⲡϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲕϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲱϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲇⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲉϯⲕⲩⲛⲥⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲕⲩⲛⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲉⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯ ϭⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 29

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϫⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲧⲙⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲱⲇⲓⲇⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲇⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙ ⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲓⲛϫⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϭⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲟϣⲃⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲇ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲉ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲋ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲍ̅ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲁⲥⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲥⲩⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 30

ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ (Geenna g1067) ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛϫⲁⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡⲉ ϫⲛⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲡϩⲁϭⲓⲛ ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲡⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛϫⲁⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲑⲗⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧϣⲟⲗⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲕ ⲙⲡϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁⲝ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁⲝ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲕⲉⲥⲁⲙⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲁⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲕⲱⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ ⲛⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛϩⲟϥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ (Geenna g1067) ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲧⲏⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ
ⲉⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 31

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅ̅ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲋ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁ ⲏ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲟϣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲛⲕⲟ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ ⲏ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲛϩⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲣⲡϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥϩⲙⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥϩⲛⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲛⲥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲧⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲛⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲗ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛ ⲉⲁⲣⲏϫϥ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϣⲁ ⲁⲣⲏϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 32

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲗⲏⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥϭⲱⲃⲉ ϯ ⲟⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲙ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲛ ⲛⲣⲟ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϥϥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲭⲁⲛⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣϣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϭⲱⲧϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲛϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲥⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϥϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲛϥⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲅ̅ⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲛⲉϩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲱⲥⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲣⲉⲕⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲋ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲍ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲏ̅ⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲛⲁ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 33

ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲕⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥϣⲓⲕⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲕⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲉⲕⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϫⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲡϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲉⲕⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϫⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲓⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲓϩⲱⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲥⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ϥⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲗ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲥ ⲛϣⲁϥⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲓϩⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲓⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲛⲧⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲥⲟⲕ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲛϣⲟⲡⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲕⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲕϩⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲁ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 34

ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲓϩⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϭⲙⲡⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲃⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲏ ⲉⲕⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲕϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166)

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲅ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲋ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ ⲍ̅ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲁⲥⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲓ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲟⲥⲧ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲙⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲃⲧⲉⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲥⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲕ̅ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧϫⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 35

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲁϥϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϩⲁϩ ⲉⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲗ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟϩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲣϣⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲑⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛϯⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲕⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲥⲁⲁⲧ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲙ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲗϩⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϭⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϯⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲕⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 36

ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲏ ⲛⲅϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲗⲉⲅⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϭⲟⲡⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϫ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϭⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲓϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲝ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲝ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲝ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲅⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲝ̅ⲅ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲝ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲝ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲝ̅ⲋ̅ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲇⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲝ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲡⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲕⲗⲯ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲝ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧⲕ ⲝ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲥⲁⲙⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϣ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲱⲣⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲁⲉⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲅ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 37

ⲁⲩⲧϭⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲟϭⲧϥ ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲣⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲏ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲏⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϯ ϣⲁⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲟⲓⲅⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲅⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁϣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ϫⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲡϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲉⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲗⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲛⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲡⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲗⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲁⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 38

ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲉϥⲧⲏϩ ϩⲓⲥⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲥⲥⲏϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲓⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲡⲥⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲡⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲱⲉⲓ ⲉⲗⲱⲉⲓ ⲗⲁⲙⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲕⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩⲥ ⲛϩⲙϫ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣⲉⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲣⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲱⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲣⲁϩⲉ ⲝ̅ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲉϩⲕⲱϩϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲝ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲕⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲝ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ

ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ 39

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲝ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲝ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲑⲟ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲝ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲝ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲕⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲙⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲇ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲋ̅ⲛϥⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛϩⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲡⲉⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲛⲣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲇⲓⲥⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ (aiōn g165)

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 40

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ
ⲁ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲩ ⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛϥⲥⲃⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲓⲧ ⲇ̅ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϯⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙⲛⲁ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϥⲱ ⲛϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟϫ ⲛϣⲁⲁⲣ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙϣϫⲉ ϩⲓⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲏ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲉⲓϯⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲙⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫϣⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲡⲉⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲙⲛⲛϫⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲉⲩⲛⲧϥⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲣⲱⲕ ⲛⲅⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲣⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 41

ⲛⲙⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲗ̅ⲧϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ ⲉⲥϩⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲗⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ϩⲓⲣⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲁϥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϩ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲕⲛⲁⲧⲃⲃⲟⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲃⲁϩ ⲗⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛⲅϫⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲣⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲙϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ϩⲓϫⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ϥϩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲉⲓ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉϣ ϩⲓⲣⲙⲡⲣⲟ ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏϭ ⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲉⲗⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲟϫⲧ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ ⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲑ̅ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲛ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅϥⲓⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϫⲛⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓϫⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϭ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 42

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲥⲱ ⲛⲙⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏⲕ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲙⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲣⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲏ ⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϫⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲛϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲗϭⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲗϭⲉ ⲛⲥⲡⲱϩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲡ ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲡⲉϩⲛϩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲡ ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲱⲧ ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲗⲕ ϩⲙⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ

ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲅ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲛⲣⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲛⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲧⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲙϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲏ̅ⲛⲙⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϯⲇⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 43

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϫ ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯϩⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲟⲁⲛⲏⲣⲅⲉⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲛⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲇⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲙⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲥⲣϥⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲉϫⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲏⲩⲛⲥⲛⲁϣⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲉⲓ ⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉϣⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲛⲁⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲙⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥϭⲏⲡ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) ⲗ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ

ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲛϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲃ̅ⲁϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲅ̅ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϩⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲁϩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲱϭⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲍ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟϭⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲉ ⲑ̅ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 44

ⲛⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉϥϫⲟ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϥϥⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲱϭⲧ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϯ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ϣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲏ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϭ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲧⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲟⲗⲡϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲥϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲣⲟϭ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉϭⲣⲟϭ ϯ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲣⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϣⲁϥϯ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲙⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲱϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲛⲡⲟϩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲛⲧⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲁϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲗⲧⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϭⲣⲱϭ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲁⲉⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϫⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲩⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ ϥⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲣⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲙⲣⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲧⲏⲩ ϩⲣⲏϭ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϫⲁⲙⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛϭⲁⲃϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 45

ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ

ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲅⲉⲣⲁⲥⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲫⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲅ̅ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲙⲟⲣϥ ϩⲛ ϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲥ ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲥⲗⲡⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲉϭⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲉϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ϯⲱⲣⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲛⲧⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲗⲉⲅⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛϫⲕϩⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲣⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲣⲣⲓⲣ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲧϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲣ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗⲉⲅⲉⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲕⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲕ̅ⲉⲁϥⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ ⲧⲇⲉⲕⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲁⲉⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓ ⲛⲅⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲗⲟ ⲛⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲥⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛⲑⲟ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲥⲟϣⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϭⲱ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲗ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 46

ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲕⲧⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϯϩⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲣⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲡⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲙ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲓⲑⲁ ⲕⲟⲩⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲉⲓϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲛϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲛⲙⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲙⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲏϣ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲉ̅ⲙⲡϥⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲏ̅ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϥⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟϫϩ ⲑ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲧϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϯϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϭⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϯⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 47

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϥⲓⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲟⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲕ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲅⲓⲥⲧⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲁⲥⲟⲣⲭⲉ ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲛⲁⲝ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲡϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲗⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲧⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁⲝ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲩⲥⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲛⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲣϥⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲁⲉⲓⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲛ ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲉϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲃⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲁⲩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲁⲩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲏⲧ ϣⲉ ϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲡⲧⲃⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲉϣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 48

ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲃⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲗⲗⲁⲕⲙ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲧⲃⲧ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲧⲃⲁ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲟⲣϩϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲡⲧⲏⲩⲗⲟ ⲃⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲁⲣⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϭⲗⲱϭ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ϥⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϯⲙⲉ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲩⲗⲟ

ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲓⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲙϭⲉϣϭⲱϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛⲝⲉⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲛ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲗⲙ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲍ̅ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲉⲩϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲃⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ̅ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲃⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 49

ⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣϫⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϥⲛⲁϣϫⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲣⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥϫⲁϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ ϩⲉⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧⲃ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓ ⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲱϩⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙⲡϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉϣϩⲱⲡ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲥⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲣⲣⲙⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉϫⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲣⲉϥⲣⲓϥⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ⲉⲁⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲗⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲇⲉⲕⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲛⲙⲡⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲛⲉϥⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲧⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϥⲓ ⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲫⲁⲑⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟ ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ

ⲏ̅ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ϯϣⲛϩⲧⲏⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉⲏⲇⲏ ⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱϣⲙ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲩⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧⲥⲓⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁϥϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 50

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϣⲏⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲗⲗⲁⲕⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲥⲁϣϥ ⲃⲃⲓⲣ ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣϩⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲇⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲡⲉϣϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲡϭⲓⲥⲧⲃⲁ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲓⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲗⲗⲁⲕⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲡⲱϣ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛϣⲉ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲓⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲃⲃⲓⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲗⲗⲁⲕⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲕⲱⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲡⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϥⲓ ⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲱⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲣⲱ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲙⲏ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲕⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲗ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲡⲓϣⲉⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 51

ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲡⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛϣⲃⲃⲓⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ

ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲉⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲃⲧϥ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϣⲟⲩⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲱϭⲥ ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲁⲣⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ϭⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲧϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϥⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲑ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲉⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲕϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲉⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟϣϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲉϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲙⲡⲟ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥϩⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲛⲟϫϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲥⲃⲏⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁϣⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲕϣⲛϩⲧⲏⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁϣⲁⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 52

ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲙⲡⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲅⲧⲙⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧϥ ϩⲓⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲩⲥⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲉϣⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲩⲉϣⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲗ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫ ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲁⲭⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲉϥϯ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉ ⲧⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲉ ⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛϭⲁⲛⲁϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉϭⲓϫ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲁ (Geenna g1067) ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ (Geenna g1067) ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲟⲣⲕϥ ⲛⲅⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ (Geenna g1067) ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲩϥⲛⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲛⲁϫⲉⲛⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲕⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲕⲣⲉϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲕⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲅ̅

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 53

ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲟⲛϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϯⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛϣⲟⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲉϩⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲋ̅ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲏ̅ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲟⲣϫϥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲕⲉⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲕⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲥⲣⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϣⲡⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϭⲛⲁⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲛⲟϣⲡⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡϣⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲱϭⲉ ⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲅⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲱⲕⲙ ⲉϫⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛϭⲟⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲱⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲛϩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲏ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲗ̅ⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲕⲱⲃ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲉⲛⲏⲉⲓ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ϩⲓϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲣϩⲁⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲉⲟⲩ ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 54

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧϭⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛϫⲧⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲅⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϣϫⲓⲧϥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲏ ⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϭⲛⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲓⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϣⲡϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲏⲧⲫⲁⲅⲏ ⲙⲛⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲙⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲏϭ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲧϥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲏϭ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲙ ⲫⲓⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲏϭ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 55

ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲡⲥⲏϭ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲣϣⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲏ̅ ⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲡⲣϣⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲏⲇⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϭⲱⲃⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲉϥⲉϭⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲙⲡϥϭⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲁϭⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲣⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϯϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲡϥⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϥⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉϥⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥϩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲣϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲗ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲣⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 56

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲁϥϣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲙⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲟⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϭⲙⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϭⲙⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϯⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲇ̅ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲕⲉϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϣϥ ⲉ̅ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧϥⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲍ̅ⲛⲉϭⲙⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲧⲱⲛ ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲑ̅ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛⲉϭⲙⲏⲩ ⲛϥϯ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲟⲡϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲣⲙ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅϩⲏϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲅϫⲓϩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲉⲕϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉϯⲕⲏⲛⲥⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲛϯ ϫⲛⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲕⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲥⲁϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϥⲕⲁⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡϥⲕⲁⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ϣⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲣⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲱϣ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲡⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 57

ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ ⲙⲙⲛ ⲕⲉⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲛϭⲉ ⲃⲃⲗⲗⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉⲉⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲏⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲥⲕ ⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥϯϩⲧⲏϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲉϫϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫϩⲁϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗⲗⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲇⲣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲥⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲥϥ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲁϥ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ
ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲋ̅ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 58

ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱϥ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲓⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲥⲛⲕⲟ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϭⲟⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϭⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲥⲃⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲃⲕⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥϩⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲭⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲣⲡϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲃⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲛϥⲛⲁϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏⲩ ϫⲓⲛϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϣⲁϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲗⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥϭⲱⲃⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϣⲱⲙ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲣⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲗ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲗⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲣⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲏ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛϥⲉⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲃϣ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉ ⲛϭⲟⲡϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 59

ⲃ̅ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲛ ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲇⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲁϩ ⲧⲁⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲇ̅ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϭⲛⲁⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲓⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϣⲙⲧϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲟⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲋ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲍ̅ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲣ ϩⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣ ⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ ⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲥⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲥⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲟⲥⲧ ⲑ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲉⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲉⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥϫⲉⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲏⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲣϣ ⲉϥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲡ ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧϫⲏⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲁϥϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲟⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱ ϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲗ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 60

ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲙⲛⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲑⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛϯϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲱⲕⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲁⲧϥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲥⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲕⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉϣⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲣϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲕⲙⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲉϩⲧⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲗⲡⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϭⲟⲡⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϭⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲓϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲓϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏϣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲅ ⲛϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲉⲧ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩⲛⲅ ⲛϭⲓϫ ϩⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲝ̅ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲛⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 61

ϫⲉ ⲛⲅⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲝ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲝ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲝ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϩⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲝ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧϭⲁⲓⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲝ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲧⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲃⲥⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯⲕⲗⲯ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲝ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲝ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲝ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϯϭⲛ ⲉⲣⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲝ̅ⲑ̅ⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛⲕⲁⲉⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲱⲣⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲙⲛⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲛϩ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲇ̅ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲅⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲉ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲋ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϣⲁ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥϭⲏⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲍ̅ⲛⲉϥϭⲏⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲫⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛϣⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲑ̅ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲃⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲯ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲉⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲗⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲛϫⲏϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 62

ⲁⲩϣⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϣ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲧⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲗϫⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲧ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲗⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲛϫⲏϭⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲕⲉϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉϥⲙⲟϫⲧ ϩⲓϣⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϣ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲡϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲗ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲅⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲓⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲛⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁϣⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϭⲛⲟⲩϭϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲡ ⲥⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡ ⲥⲓⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡ ⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲱⲉⲓ ⲉⲗⲱⲉⲓ ⲗⲁⲙⲁ ⲥⲁⲭⲑⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲙϫ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ⲁϥⲣ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲕⲉⲛⲧⲩⲣⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲏⲩ ⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲥⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲡⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲃⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲏⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲛⲧⲩⲣⲓⲱⲛ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲁϥⲱⲥⲕ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲛⲧⲩⲣⲓⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥϭⲗⲙⲗⲱⲙϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 63

ⲁⲩⲥⲕⲣⲕⲣ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁ ⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲥϥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲡⲣⲏϣⲁ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϥⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ ⲛϥϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲑ̅(note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ϣⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲓ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲣ ϩⲃⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲕⲉⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϥϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧϭⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϫ ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲛϩⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲣ ⲃⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 64

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ
ⲁ̅ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁϩⲁϩ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲃ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁⲓⲣϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲉ ⲑⲉⲟⲫⲓⲗⲉ ⲇ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲏⲡ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲁⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲥⲣ ⲉⲧⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏ ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲥⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲡⲟ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϥⲛⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ϩⲓ ⲥⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲓⲛ ⲉϥϩⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲙ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲣϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲁⲉⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲕⲱ ⲣⲣⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲱⲥⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϥⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱⲣⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲟ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲱⲱ ⲛϭⲓ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲡⲥ ⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ϩⲛ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲡⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 65

ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϭⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉϫⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲱⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲛϩⲁⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ (aiōn g165) ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲥⲱⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧϩⲗⲗⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲧϭⲟⲙⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲑⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲁⲥⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲥϥⲓϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲟ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛϭⲓ ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ϣⲁⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϭⲃⲟⲓ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲑⲃⲃⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲧⲥⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲕⲁⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲁ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϭⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲙⲣⲁⲩⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲙⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲝ̅ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲝ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲝ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱⲣⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲝ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲛⲁⲕⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲝ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 66

ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲝ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲝ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲝ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲝ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲁϥϭⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲝ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲟ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲟ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϫⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲟ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϭⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲟ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲃ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲥϩⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲙⲉ ⲃ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉ ⲣⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲧ ⲋ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲣⲡⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲥϫⲧⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲛⲙⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲣⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲙⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 67

ⲛⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲃⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲥⲱⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛϭⲣⲙⲡϣⲁⲛ ⲏ ⲙⲁⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲡϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲙⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲗ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲉⲓ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲗⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲁϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲱϩⲙ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲥⲣⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲣⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲥⲣϩⲙⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲥⲥⲛⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲝϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲏⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡϣⲁⲁ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 68

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϭⲱ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲙⲑⲏⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ

ⲅ̅ϩⲛ ⲥⲡⲙⲛⲧⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲏⲅⲉⲙⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ϯⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲭⲱⲛⲓⲧⲓⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲙⲗⲩⲥⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲃⲓⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲃ̅ϩⲓⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉ̅ⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲥⲓⲃⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲗⲉϭⲗⲱϭ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϩϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲏ̅ⲁⲣⲓϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲑ̅ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲕⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲛ ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϯ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲟⲓⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲇⲓⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣϩⲓⲗⲁ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲯⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲃⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲁ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲡⲧⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲱϣⲙ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 69

ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲧⲡⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲓ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲗⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲧ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲗⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲭⲉⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲗⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲑ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲧⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲉⲉⲓⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲭ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲇⲁ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲥⲁ ⲡϣϩⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲣⲓ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲭⲉⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲉⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲱⲥⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲗⲙⲁⲇⲁⲇ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲣ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲣⲉⲓⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲧ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲗⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲗ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲉⲓⲙ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲉⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲧⲁⲑⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲃⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲛⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲑⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲅⲁⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲗⲉⲕ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲃⲉⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲁ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲏⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲗⲗⲁⲙⲉⲭ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲱⲭ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲉⲧ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲗⲉⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲱⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲏⲑ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲇ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲓⲅⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲏ̅ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲛⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲡⲧⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲟϭⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓⲧⲕ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲅϫⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲡⲥⲟⲓⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 70

ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲱϣ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲥⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲃⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϣϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ ⲕ̅ⲁϥⲕⲃⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲃⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϯⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲏⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲩ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ϣⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲥⲁⲣⲉⲡⲧⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲁϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲉⲗⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲥⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ϣⲁⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲣⲙⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲙ ⲣⲣⲱⲕ ⲛⲅⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲙⲡϥⲃⲃⲗⲁⲡⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲙⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲡⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ϩⲙ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲧϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ ⲁⲥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲓⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 71

ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ

ⲉ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲍⲁⲣⲉⲧ ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲭⲁⲗⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲛϣⲉⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲡⲛϭⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲗⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲱϩ ⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲡⲕⲉϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉϩⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲛⲛⲧⲃⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲟⲡⲥ ⲓ̅ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕϭⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲃⲁϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲃⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲥⲱⲃⲁϩ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅⲧⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲕⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲇⲓⲇⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϯⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲓⲥϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏϭ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲅⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲗⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 72

ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϭ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲕⲁⲛⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ ⲗ̅ⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱ ⲛⲙⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏⲕ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲙⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲣⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲱ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲗⲡⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲗϭⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲧⲕⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲧⲧⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲗϭⲉ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲛϩⲱⲧ ⲛϥⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲡ ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧ ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲏⲣⲡ ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲣⲡ ⲁⲥ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲡⲉⲣⲡ ⲁⲥ

ⲋ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϭⲱⲛϭ ⲛⲛϩⲙⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲉϩⲥⲱϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲅ̅ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉϣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲋ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲛⲉ ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁϥⲕⲧⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲗⲟ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲣⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲧⲡ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯⲣⲓⲛϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 73

ⲛⲙⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲍⲏⲗⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲙⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲇⲟⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲣϫⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲥⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲃⲉⲕⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲓϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁϩⲧⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ϯⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲧⲙⲧⲉⲥⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲧⲣⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲣⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲛⲉϯⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲣⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛϯ ⲉⲙⲏⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲣⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲣⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲃ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲓϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲉⲙⲏⲥⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲧϭⲁⲓⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧϭⲁⲓⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ϯⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲧⲉϭⲧⲱϭ ⲉϥⲛⲉϩⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲉϥⲡⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲙⲛⲥⲃⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲅⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲏ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϭⲱ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲅⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲫⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉϫⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 74

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲙⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧϥⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϫⲉⲗⲉ ⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϯⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲉϥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲱϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲓⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲙⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϥⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲡϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ

ⲍ̅ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁϥϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̅ϥⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲋ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲛϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲟⲓ ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲗⲟ ⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧ ϣⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϥⲁⲁϥ ⲑ̅ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲉⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓ̅ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲅ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ϣⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 75

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛⲅⲝ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲃⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉⲉⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉⲉⲩ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϭⲏⲛ ⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ϩⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲙⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲗ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϭⲟⲥϭⲥ ⲁⲛⲧⲟⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϥⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ ⲛϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲡⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲣⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲁⲥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϥⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲛϯⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁϫⲓϥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧϥϯⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲕϯⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲁⲣⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲣⲡⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲣⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲁⲥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϥⲱ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲡⲕϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲗⲟ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 76

ⲉⲥϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲙⲡⲕⲧⲉϩⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲉϩⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϥⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ

ⲏ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϯⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ
ⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲃ̅ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲅ̅ⲛⲙⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲭⲟⲩⲍⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲇ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲡⲉϥϭⲣⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟ ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲁϭⲃⲉⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲟϭⲧⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲓⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲉϭⲣⲟϭ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲛϥϥⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛ ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲉⲡⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲙⲛϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱϭⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲛϥϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϭ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲥϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲥⲁ ⲃⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϯⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲩⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲱⲙ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 77

ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲫⲟⲉⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲗⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲙⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲅⲉⲣⲁⲍⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲁϥⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲙⲡϥϯϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲡϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲣ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲗⲉⲅⲉⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ (Abyssos g12) ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲣⲓⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲣⲓⲣ ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲅⲉⲣⲁⲍⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲉⲓ ⲛⲅϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲁⲉⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲉⲥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϩⲉϫϩⲱϫϥ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϭⲱ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 78

ⲉⲥⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡϥⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲡⲉⲥⲡⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ

ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲃ̅ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲇ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϭⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϩⲡϣⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲋ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϯⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲍ̅ⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲏ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϫⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲛϯⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲃⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϣⲟ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲥⲏⲛⲉ ⲥⲏⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲡⲧⲃⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲗⲗⲁⲕⲙ ⲉⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 79

ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲏⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲕ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛϥⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲏ ⲛϥϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲙⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲡⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲙⲡⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϯ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲡⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲣⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲟ ⲗ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲙϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲕⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲫⲓⲛⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲁⲣⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲣϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϫⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲣⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲉϥϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥⲧⲁⲩⲉ ⲥϩⲃⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲛⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉⲭ ⲉⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 80

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϥϯ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲗⲩⲙⲯⲓⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲣⲁⲕⲧⲥ ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛϥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲉϯⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉ ⲃⲃⲁϣⲟⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϥⲙⲁ ⲣⲣⲉⲕⲧⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲝ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲟⲕ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲝ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲁⲏⲉⲓ ⲝ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲃⲃⲉ ⲛϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲧⲡⲕⲉϣϥⲉ ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ
ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲃⲕⲏⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉϫ ⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱϩⲥ ⲅ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲇ̅ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲧⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲏⲓ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϭⲱ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲏⲓ ⲏ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲉϣⲟⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲛϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲛ ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 81

ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲭⲟⲣⲁⲍⲉⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲕⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ (Hadēs g86) ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϣϥⲉⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲕⲉⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲱⲙ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛϩⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲟⲟϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲕ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϩⲉⲡⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲕϭⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϣⲁϥϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲃⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲱϣ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲗ̅ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫϥϩⲉⲛⲥⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲡϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲁⲧϥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲁⲧϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϣ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲃⲛⲏ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϯϥⲕⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲭⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲧⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛⲅⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 82

ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲡⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲱϣⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁϩⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϣⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲧⲡ ⲧⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲇ̅ ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲓⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϥⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϣⲁⲡ ⲋ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲛϯ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲙⲡⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲏ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲗⲁϭ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϥⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲓ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃⲧ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲏ ⲛϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϯⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲓⲱⲧ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲙⲡⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫ ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲣϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲣⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲕ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲉϫ ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲱϩ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϥϩⲏⲕ ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲓ ⲛϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲗ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲙⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲙϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 83

ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲣ ⲉϥⲧⲥⲁⲙⲓⲏⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥϫⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲑⲟ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϥⲓϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲑⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ϣϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲗ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲣⲣⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲥⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ ϫⲓⲛ ⲁⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲣⲉϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲫⲏⲃⲥ ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϩ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡϥϩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲛⲙⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁⲝ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲓ ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϯⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲁϭⲓⲛⲛⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲙⲡⲃⲁϣⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁ ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲥⲱϣ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲉϫⲛ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲩⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟϭⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲧⲕⲉⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲗ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 84

ⲛⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲃⲃⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲥⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲟϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲁϩ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲣϭ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϭⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲣⲱϥ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲃⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ
ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲇ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉ̅ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲁⲓⲟ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ (Geenna g1067) ⲋ̅ⲙⲏ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲁϫ ϩⲁϩⲟⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲃϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲕⲉϥⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲉ ⲏⲡ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛϫⲁϫ ⲏ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲙⲛⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟϣⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛϥⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲣⲉϥⲡⲱϣ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲱϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉϥⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲱⲗⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲁϥⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϯ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲩϩ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲙⲛⲁⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲕ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛϥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 85

ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲱϩⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲁⲛϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲏ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲱⲧϩ ⲁⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϯϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲓⲣ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲗ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲉϣϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ϯⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲱϫⲛ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϯⲡⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϥⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣϣⲉ ⲏ ⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϭⲱⲧϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲛϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲙϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲙⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϥⲥⲱ ⲛϥϯϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϥⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϥⲡⲟϣϥ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲧⲉϥⲧⲟ ⲛⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲡϥⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲙⲡϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲏϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡϥⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲛⲁϥ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲁⲗⲉϩⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϯϭⲏⲡ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 86

ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲡⲏϣ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉϫⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲧⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲇⲟϭⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲇⲟϭⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϥϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲁⲧϥⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲗϭ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲕϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲉ ⲗⲗⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉϩⲡⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡⲛⲉⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲅ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲇ̅ⲏ ⲡⲓⲙⲛⲧϣⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲥⲓⲗⲱϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲋ̅ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϥϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲉϭⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲕⲁϩ ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲟⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛϯϭⲣⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϯⲙⲉϩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲑ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ ⲓ̅ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲗⲉⲕ ⲉⲙⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲙϩⲓⲧⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲉⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲃⲗⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲛϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϥⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲟⲣⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲃⲗⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲗⲧⲙ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲥ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 87

ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲥⲣⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲛⲧⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲑⲁⲃ ⲉⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲓⲧ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥϫⲓⲑⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϯⲙⲉ ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲏⲟⲩ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲡϩⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϥϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲉⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲥⲱ ⲁⲕϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲣⲣⲁ ϣⲁ ⲛⲙ ⲣⲣⲁ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲙ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲙ ⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲁⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲣϩⲁⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲅⲗⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲕ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲥⲉⲩϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲉϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲧⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲩⲇⲣⲱⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲅ̅ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲛⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲟϣⲃⲉϥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲍ̅ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲙⲡⲣⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲑ̅ⲛϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲁⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲁⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲓ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲟⲗⲉⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲁⲥⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 88

ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲙⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲃⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙϩⲓⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱϣⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲱⲥⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲉϩⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲱⲥⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲕ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲙⲛϩⲓⲣ ⲛⲙⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲕⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲙⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲙⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲟϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲛⲁϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲛϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲙⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣⲕⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲛϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϥϥⲓⲡⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲁⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲙⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲙϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲗ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡϥⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲏ ⲛϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲧ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲃⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭ ⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲕⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲉϥⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲡⲣⲓⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ ⲣⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲃ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲡⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲅ̅ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲣⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲥⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲛϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲉ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲋ̅

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 89

ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲍ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲥⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲏ̅ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲥⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲇⲣⲁⲭⲙⲏ ⲛⲥⲥⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲥⲛⲁϫⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲥⲉϩⲣⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲇⲣⲁⲭⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲓ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲡⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲕⲁ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲉⲩϩ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϥⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲛⲁ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲧⲟϭϥ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲛⲣⲣⲙⲛϯⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲓⲣ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛϭⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲣⲉⲣⲣⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲕⲟ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϫⲁⲓ ⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲁϥϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲝⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲣⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲛⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϯⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲕϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲃⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲗ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ϣϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲣⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 90

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϭⲣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲃⲁϩ ⲇ̅ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϥⲓⲧ ϩⲛ ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲡⲉⲕⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲅϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛⲅⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲙⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲡⲉⲕⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲅⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲙⲉⲛⲉ ⲏ̅ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲓⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ (aiōn g165) ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁϩⲉⲛϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲱϫⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧ ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲏ ⲛϥⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲣ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲙϣ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲱⲗϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉϫ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲕⲉⲩⲉⲓ ϥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲕⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲉϣⲁϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲏϭⲉ ⲛⲙⲟⲩϣⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲥⲁϣ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲱϫϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϣ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ (Hadēs g86) ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲛⲛⲉⲩ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲥⲉⲡϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲕⲃⲉⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲭⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 91

ⲉϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉϣϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϯϯⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲃⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲃ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲉ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲅ̅ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇ̅ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏ ⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲡϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲗⲧⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲱϭⲉ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲍ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲕⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲅⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲏ̅ⲙⲏ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲛⲅⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲛϯⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲅⲥⲱ ⲑ̅ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϩⲙⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲧ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲁϩ ⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ϩⲁ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϥϣⲡ ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏⲧ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲉⲯⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲓϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϯϩⲧⲏϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲏ ⲡⲏ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 92

ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙϩⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲗⲗⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗⲱⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲗ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲗⲗⲱⲧ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲉⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲅⲕⲁⲕⲓ ⲃ̅
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛϥⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϥϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲉⲓ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϯⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲉϩ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥϯ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲑ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϣϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲣⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϯⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϯϯ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϯϫⲡⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲟⲩⲉϣ ϥⲓⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲑⲏⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲃⲃⲉⲓⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲁⲥⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 93

ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲛ ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲣϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲡⲣϩⲱϥⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲕϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϯⲛⲅⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲅⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲧⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲱⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲛϩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁ ϩⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲏ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲕⲱⲃ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟϣϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲉϫ ⲡⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃⲁϩ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥϫⲓ ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲡⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲧⲣⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲃ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲕⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭ ⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲅ̅ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲓⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲧ ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲕⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲁϥϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲏ̅ⲁⲍⲁⲕⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯϯ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϯ ϣⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 94

ⲟⲩⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲱⲃ ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲣⲙ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲙⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓ ϩⲱⲃ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲣⲙ ⲛϯⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲓⲁ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲁ ϫⲡⲉ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲙⲛⲁ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲣ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲕ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲁ ⲣϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲛⲁ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ϯⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲥⲕⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲕϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲕϫⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲛ ⲣⲱⲕ ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕϯ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲧⲁⲉⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲓⲧϥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲥⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲙⲛⲁ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲙⲛⲁ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲥϥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲕⲟⲛⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲇⲫⲁⲕⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲃⲁⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲗ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϯⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲏϭ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲧϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲏϭ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲏϭ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲥⲏϭ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 95

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲗϩ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲙ ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲕ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ
ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲇ̅ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉⲉ ⲡⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲋ̅ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲓ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲉⲩ ⲟⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲉϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϣϥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲗϩ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣ ⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲛϥϯ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲗⲱⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲁϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϭⲟⲡϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϭ ⲱⲣϭ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 96

ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲙⲉⲕϫⲓ ϩⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲕϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϯⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϭⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲁϩϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲓ ϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ϫⲓⲧⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲣϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲥⲉϫⲓ ϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲁⲓ (aiōn g165) ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϫⲓ ϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲁⲓ (aiōn g165) ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲛϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙ ⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϭⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲛ ⲛⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ
ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲗⲗⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲏ̅

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 97

ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲙⲛⲧⲟ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲕⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲉⲡ ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯ ⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϥⲱ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲕ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲥϣⲱϥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲓ ⲕⲃⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲛⲕⲟ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲥⲉϩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲡⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲏⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲓ ϫⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϣⲱⲙ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲣⲟϣ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϯϩⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁϣ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲱⲣⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 98

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϫⲛ ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉϣⲉⲧⲡ ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲏ̅ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲣϣ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲛⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϣⲛⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲁϯⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲟϣϥ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲍⲏⲧⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲣⲣⲉϥⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲗ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲧⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲕⲧ ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲱϫⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲅⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 99

ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲕⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲙⲛⲧ ⲥⲱⲱⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓϫⲉⲩ ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲁϫⲛ ⲧⲱⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲧⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϥⲓ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧ ⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ϥϯ ⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥⲧⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲧ ⲛⲙⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲗϫ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲥⲁⲁⲧ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϯⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲣⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭ ⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲱϫ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲩϫⲉⲣⲉⲩ ϣⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲥⲓⲱⲣⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲝ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲝ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲣⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲙⲧ ⲥⲱⲱⲡ ⲝ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲓϣⲉ ⲝ̅ⲅ̅ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲝ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩϩⲃⲥ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧⲕ ⲝ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲝ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 100

ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲝ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲝ̅ⲏ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲝ̅ⲑ̅ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲣⲱϥ

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲉϯϣⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛϯϭⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ϣⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲋ̅ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲉϥϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲑ̅ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃⲉϥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟϣϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃⲉϣ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲣϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϫⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲣ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϯⲛⲁⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲃⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲟⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲕ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲁ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲫⲱⲧⲃ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϥⲓⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟⲓⲧ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 101

ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϭ ⲣⲏⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲥⲛⲕⲟ ⲗ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲓⲃⲉⲧ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲃⲥⲛ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲛ ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱⲙϣ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲙϫ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉ ϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲕⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲣ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲉⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲡ ⲡⲥⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁ ϫⲡ ⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲁⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲱϩ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁ ⲡⲧⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲥⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϥϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲟⲥϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲉϩⲕⲱϩϥ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲛ ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ ϣϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲥⲕⲣⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲕⲣⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 102

ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲋ̅ⲛϥⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲉϥϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲍ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓ̅ⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲣⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲣⲙⲟⲓϩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲟⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲩⲛⲍⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲕⲙ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲗⲉⲟⲡⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲕⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲫⲱⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕ̅ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲃⲗⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲙⲉϩ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲉϣⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲡⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲥⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲙⲏ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϣⲉⲡⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϯⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲣⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲗⲩⲡⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 103

ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩϫⲱ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϭⲓϫ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϭⲟⲙϭⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲓ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲧ ⲉⲥϭⲏϭ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓ ϫⲓⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϥⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲣⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 104

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ

ⲁ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲛⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇ̅ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϥⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲋ̅ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲏ̅ⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲑ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲉ ⲉⲧⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲓ ⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϥⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲡⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲉⲩ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲕⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϥⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲓ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 105

ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲉⲓⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡ ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ

ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲣⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲣⲓϥ ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲥⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲣ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲇⲉ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 106

ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲁ ⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲁ ⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϯϩⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ ⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ ⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲣⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲣ ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲱϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲏⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲕⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲣ ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲣ ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ

ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲙϫⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲁϥⲣ ϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲙϫⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲡⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲅⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 107

ⲁⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲧ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛⲛⲉⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲡⲓⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ϣⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ ⲁⲓⲛⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲥⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩ ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉϫ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲍⲏⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲣ ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲓ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟⲉⲓ ϩⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁ ⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ϥϩⲓϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ ϥⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ (aiōnios g166)

ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲣ ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲇ̅ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲩⲭⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲧⲙ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 108

ⲡϭⲱⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡ ⲥⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲱ ⲏ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲱϩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲱ ⲛⲧⲟ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϥϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲕⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲱⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧϣⲱⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲃⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϥⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛϯ ϩⲁⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϯ ϩⲁⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϫⲓ ϯⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲉⲉϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲥⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲉⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲙⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 109

ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲉⲟϩⲥⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ (aiōnios g166) ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉϭⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲣⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲛϩ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡ ⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ ⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ

ⲉ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲡϣⲁⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲃⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ⲉⲣⲉϯ ⲥⲧⲟⲁ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲣ ⲙⲁⲃ ϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲥⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛϯ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲱϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟϫⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅϥⲓ ⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϭ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲗⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲓ ⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ ⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 110

ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲗⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ϭⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲣ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣ ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲙⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲉⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲉⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲉϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲃ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲏ ⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 111

ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲧ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ

ⲋ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲅ̅ⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉ̅ⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲧⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ϣⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲛ ϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲃⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ ⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲡ ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲧⲃⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲗⲁⲕⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲗⲁⲕⲙ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲟⲣⲡϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲩⲧⲏ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛ ϭⲉ ϫⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲡ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 112

ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲓ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ (aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲏ ⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲗ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϥⲛⲁϩⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲉ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ ⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲙⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲥⲃⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲓⲕ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲁ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣ ϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲩⲟⲙⲥ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 113

ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ (aiōnios g166) ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲙⲙⲉⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲓⲕ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲝ̅ϩⲁϩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲝ̅ⲁ̅ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲝ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲝ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲝ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲝ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲝ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲗⲟ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲝ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲝ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ (aiōnios g166) ⲝ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ

ⲍ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ
ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲃ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲟⲡⲏⲅⲓⲁ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲇ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲏⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲍ̅ⲙⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥϭⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲏ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 114

ϩⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲣ ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲥⲃⲱ ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲏ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲕ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲕ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲓ ⲥⲃⲃⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟϭⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲓⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ϩⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲣⲙⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲡⲉ ϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ϭⲟⲡϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟⲡϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲡⲉϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲛϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲛϥⲥⲱ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥϫⲓ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 115

ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲡϯⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϫ ϭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϭⲟⲡϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲏ ⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁ ⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁ ⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ

ⲏ̅ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ〚ⲁⲛ〛 ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛϯⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲛⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲟⲡϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϯϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲩⲛϯ ϩⲁϩ ⲉϫⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 116

ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲣ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣ ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲗ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲛⲣ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ ⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϥⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲁϭⲱ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲣϣⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲣⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϭⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲁϭⲓⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ϭⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ϯⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 117

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲕⲣ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲱⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ

ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲃⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲇ̅ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉ̅ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ϯϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲋ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫ ⲟⲩⲡⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉϩ ⲡⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅⲉⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ϩⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲙⲡⲥⲓⲗⲱⲁⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲃⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁⲁ ⲑ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲥⲓⲗⲱⲁⲙ ⲛⲅⲉⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲃⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲡⲟⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲥϭ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲭⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲃⲃⲗⲗⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩ ϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 118

ⲡⲉ ⲭⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ ⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲁϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣ ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ (aiōn g165) ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲣ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲙ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ

ⲓ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲟϩⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲕⲉⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲃ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥ ⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛϥⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲉ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲋ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲣϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲱϥⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁϥⲕⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡϫⲁⲓ ⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 119

ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲕⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲧⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲟϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲛϯ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛϯ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲭⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲗⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲃⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲃⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲓ ⲁⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲁ ⲛⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲕϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁϭⲓϫ (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϥϩⲓϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲗ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲱⲛⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲓ ⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛϥⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲃⲃⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ϭⲟⲡϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡϥⲣ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 120

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲡϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ
ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲃ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲧⲉϩⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϥⲉⲧ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϥⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲡⲉ ϥϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲍ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲓ ⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉϥϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉⲣϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϣⲁϥϫⲓ ϫⲣⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲣ ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲏ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲗⲥⲱⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϯⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫⲥ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 121

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲃⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲟⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲓ ⲣⲱϥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲣ ⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϥϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲣⲉⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϭⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲛϣⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁ ⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ϩⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲃⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲛⲇⲟϭⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟⲡϥ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲅ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲓⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲇⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲕⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϥⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 122

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϣⲙⲛⲧ ϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲅⲗⲱⲥⲥⲟⲕⲟⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉϥϩⲱϥⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲁⲉⲓⲥⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲁ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲃⲛⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ ⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϭ ⲛⲉⲓⲱ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲣ ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲧⲃⲗⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲥϭⲱ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲥϯ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϭⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲁⲥⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲧ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ (aiōn

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 123

g165) ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϭⲃⲟⲉⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲛϥϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϯϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ (aiōnios g166)

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲅ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϯ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫ ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲗⲉⲕⲁⲛⲏ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲗⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ϣⲁ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲏ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲛⲅⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲙⲉⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲙⲛⲧⲕ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ (aiōn g165) ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲉϭⲓϫ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕⲙ ⲛϥⲣ ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 124

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ ϭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲉⲓϫⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲁⲟⲓⲕ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲡⲉϥϯⲃⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱⲣⲙ ϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲡⲏ ϭⲉ ⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲙⲉⲥⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡ ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲡ ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲣⲓϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲡⲉⲅⲗⲱⲥⲥⲟⲕⲟⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡϣⲁ ⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲗ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉϯ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϯϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲛⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲕⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲕⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 125

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲃ̅
ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲥⲃⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲥⲃⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲍ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϯⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲕⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲛⲅⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲏ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲓ ⲉⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲥ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲓⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉϯ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲕ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲕⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲧⲙⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϥⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϥⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁϩⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲣ ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ϯⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲱⲉⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ ϭⲱⲃ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲙⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 126

ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲛϯⲛⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁϩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲧϥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲟⲓⲉ ⲃ̅ϣⲗϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϯ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲗⲡϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲗϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲃⲃⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲇ̅ϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲗϩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁϣ ϯ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛϥϭⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲙϭⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲗϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣ ⲣ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲋ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲁ ϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲗϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲭⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ̅ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲑ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲓ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯϭⲉⲉⲧ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲉⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϯϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲧⲡⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲏ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲓ ⲧⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲣ ⲛⲉ ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲉⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 127

ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲣ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣ ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲋ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲙⲉϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲥⲣ ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲧⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϥⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧϭⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲛϯ ϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣ ϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲟⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲗⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲗⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲕ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϫⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲥⲣ ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϭⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ϣⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲥ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϥⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 128

ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲗ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲛⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲣ ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲛⲟⲩⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓ ϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲃ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ (aiōnios g166) ⲇ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲕ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓϥ ϩⲁ ϩⲧⲏⲕ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲋ̅ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲍ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲃⲃⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲕϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 129

ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲅ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲇ̅ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲕⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲑ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲉϩⲧ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲗⲡ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲭⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ ⲡϫⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲡϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲣ ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲓⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲃⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲙ ⲡⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲛⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲏ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲑⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲁϥ ⲃⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲛⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲕ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲓϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 130

ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲱⲡ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲁϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲣⲉϩⲧ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ϣⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲗⲡ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϣⲛⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲉⲩⲧ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛϯϭⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛϫⲏϭⲉ ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛϯϭⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛϫⲏϭⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 131

ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥ⳨ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥ⳨ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥ⳨ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϯϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲅⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲅⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϯ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲥ⳨ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛϯ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲧⲕ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲕⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲡⲉ ϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϯⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲙⲥⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥⲧⲣⲱⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑⲁ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲡ ⲥⲟⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲧϥ ϥⲓⲧϥ ⲥ⳨ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥ⳨ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲛ ⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥ⳨ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥ⳨ⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥ⳨ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲓⲧⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲟϭϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥ⳨ⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥ ⲥⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲓⲧⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟϣϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥ⳨ⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲥⲁϩϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁⲓϩϥ ⲁⲓⲥⲁⲓϩϥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ⳨ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲧⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁϩ ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲁϩⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲣ ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϣ ⲛⲁϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲁϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲥ⳨ⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲗⲱⲡⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲃⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛϩⲙϫ ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 132

ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲙϫ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲥⲱⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲗ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲙϫ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϭⲱ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲥ⳨ⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱϭⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϭⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲥ⳨ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉϭⲡ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲉ ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁ ⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲓⲅⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲗ ϩⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ ϣⲉ ⲛⲗⲓⲧⲣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥ⳨ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϣⲛⲏ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲕⲁ ⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ

ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲃⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲙ ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ϣⲁ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϭⲗⲙⲗⲱⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲏ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲁ ϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲁ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ ⲧⲉϣⲛⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϥⲓⲧϥ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 133

ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϯⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲣⲟ ϣⲟⲧⲙ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ϯϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲓ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲥ ⲛⲉⲓϥⲧ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫ ⲡⲁⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲥ ⲛⲉⲓϥⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫ ⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲣⲟ ϣⲟⲧⲙ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲛⲅⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲧⲙϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁϥⲣ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲥ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϭⲉⲡ ⲧⲃⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲉⲡ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲃⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲥ ⲙⲡⲛϭⲉⲡ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲟⲕϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁϣⲏ ⲛⲧⲃⲧ ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲡⲉⲛⲇⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 134

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲟϭϥ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲏ̅ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲧⲃⲧ ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲧⲃⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲧⲃⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲉ ϣⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲃⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϣⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲓⲁϣⲏ ⲛⲧⲃⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲉϣⲛⲉ ⲡⲱϩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲉⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲃⲧ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲓⲓⲃ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩ ⲥⲉⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩ ϣⲙⲛⲧ ⲥⲱⲱⲡ ϫⲉ ⲕⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲕⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ ϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲕⲛⲁⲡⲣϣ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲛϥϫⲓⲧⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲅⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲡ ⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 135

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ
ⲁ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲱ ⲑⲉⲟⲫⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲁⲙⲃⲁⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϭⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁϩ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁ ⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲕⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲏ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲙⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁ ⲁⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲑ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲣⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲍⲏⲗⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲡⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϭⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲗⲇⲁⲙⲁⲭ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲕ̅ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲣⲥⲱ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϣϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 136

ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϯⲣⲓⲛϥ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲫⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲙⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ

ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲟⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣϫ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲑ̅ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉⲥⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲡⲡⲟⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲣⲩⲅⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲗⲓⲃⲩⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲩⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲙⲣⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲡϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲱⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϫⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲣⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲡⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲁϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲗϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ` ⲕ̅ⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 137

ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ϥϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲛ ⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲅⲛⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ (Hadēs g86) ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲕⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲟⲟⲡ

ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̣̈ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲙⲥⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϣⲣⲡⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ ⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ (Hadēs g86) ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ϭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁϥ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⳁⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲁϣⲙⲧϣⲟ ⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲓ ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ

ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲡⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲣⲙ ⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 138

ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓϥ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥϭⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯⲃⲥ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲟϭϥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϫⲓϥⲟϭⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑ̅ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ϩⲓⲣⲛ ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲫⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲣⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϯⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ

ⲇ̅ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 139

ϩⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲇ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲏⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ ⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲋ̅ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛϭⲟⲙⲏ ϩⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲏ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⳁⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛ ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲱ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙϣⲁϫⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙϣⲁϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲡⲓⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲛ ⲑⲉⲛⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲥϥ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗⲏ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 140

ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅϯ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲗ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϯ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϭⲱⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓ ⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲕⲩⲡⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱϩⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ

ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲁⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥϯⲟⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲙ ⲇ̅ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲕⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲓ ϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲟⲥϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲍ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲡϭⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϩⲉ ϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲣⲙ ⲡⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲁ ⲛⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟϭϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲓ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓ ϩⲉⲛϭⲗⲟϭ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 141

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲕⲱϩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁϥⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛϩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗⲏ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉϥϣⲟⲧⲙ ϩⲛ ⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲛ ⲛⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛϭⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲥⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲛⲁϩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲙϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲑⲓⲗⲏⲏⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϥ ⲉⲩϣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲁⲥⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲇⲓⲇⲁⲥⲕⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲣⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲗⲏ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲑⲉⲩⲧⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲉϣⲥ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϭ ⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 142

ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ

ⲋ̅ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϩⲛ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲅ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲓ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲣⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲇ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲣϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲛⲱⲣ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲙⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲉⲩⲥ ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲓ ϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲗⲓⲃⲉⲣⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲡϥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲗⲟ ⲁⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲫⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ

ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲇⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲅⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲇ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲁⲗⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥϯ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲋ̅ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲣ ⲣⲙⲛϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 143

ⲛⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲡⲉ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲥⲃⲃⲏⲧϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓⲥⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲛ ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲛ ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩϣϥⲉⲧⲏ ⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϣⲟⲡϥ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲣ ϩⲛ ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁϣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲡⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲛ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϭⲙ ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲡⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟϭⲛⲉϥ ⲉϥϫⲱⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲡⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ ⲣⲙⲛϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲫⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲙⲡϥⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉϭⲱϣⲧ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲕⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 144

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲉⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩϩⲙ ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲛϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲗⲟⲭ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲓⲫⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲡⲛⲛⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲉϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϭⲓϫ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲏ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲛⲁϣⲧⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲇⲟⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲧⲁⲅⲏ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲣⲟϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲩϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲝ̅ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲡⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 145

ⲏ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϭⲱ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲅ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲋ̅ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲛϩⲧⲏⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲏϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲣϩⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲛϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲉϥⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉ ϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲧ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲛ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲅⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲛϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛϯⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϭⲱϣ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲇⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲕⲏ ⲧⲣⲣⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϭⲟⲟϣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 146

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲅⲧⲟϭⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲗ̅ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲕⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲥⲉⲃⲉⲉⲓⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲛϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲱⲕⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥⲉⲛϥϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧⲁⲩⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ϫⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲏ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ

ⲑ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲗⲏ ϩⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲅ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲋ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲍ̅ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϣ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ⲁϥⲣϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲥⲱ ⲓ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲫⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲅϣⲓⲛⲉϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲙⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲧⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣϩⲁϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 147

ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲛ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲩⲣⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲗⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲓⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲟϭϥ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲗ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲗⲩⲇⲇⲁ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲣϣⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏϭⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϭ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲕ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲡⲱⲣϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲗⲩⲇⲇⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲱⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲑⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲣⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϩⲓ ⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲗⲩⲇⲇⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 148

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲇⲟⲣⲕⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲑⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲁⲣ

ⲓ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧϩⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲕⲏ ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϣⲁϥⲣϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲉ ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲣ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲛⲅⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲋ̅ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲑ̅ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲥⲟ ⲓ̅ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲅⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲡ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲁⲗⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥϫⲁϩⲙ ⲏ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲃⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲙⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲣⲣⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲕ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲅⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲥⲉⲃⲉ ⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 149

ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϩ ⲏ ⲉϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲁϩⲙ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ϯϫⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲗ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ϥⲧⲉⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲣ ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲛⲅⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲁⲕ ϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ϯⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϥϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲩⲣⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲥϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲁϣⲧϥ ⲉⲩϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲥⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 150

ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲛϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲅ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲉⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲁⲗⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲋ̅ⲁⲓϭⲱϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛϫⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ ⲏ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲃⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲙⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥϫⲉ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲛⲅⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲓⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲧⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲕⲩⲡⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲧⲁⲛⲇⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 151

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲗ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲙⲕⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲃ̅ⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲟⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲉⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣϣⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲙ ⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲃⲥ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲅ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲙⲙⲣⲣⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϯⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲏⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲓⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲙ ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲟⲇⲏ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲣⲙ ⲡⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲗⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲗⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 152

ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣϣⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲛⲉϥϭⲟⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲣⲙⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛϥⲗⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲛϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ ⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϯϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲁϥϯ ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡϥϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣϥⲛⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲣ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲏⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ⲉⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϫⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲫⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲅ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲗⲉⲩⲕⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲍ̅ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲑⲏⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲣⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ̅ⲁϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲉⲗⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲕⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲑ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕϭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲏ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲗⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲏⲥⲓⲇⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 153

ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲃⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲛⲁϥⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲡⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϯ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲡⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲧⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲉ ⲁϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲙⲡϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛⲙⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲭⲉⲇⲟⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 154

ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲕⲱϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲁⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲧϣⲙϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲡϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲛⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲃ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲇ̅ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲱϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲗⲩⲕⲁⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲗⲩⲥⲇⲣⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲃⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲗⲩⲥⲇⲣⲁ ⲛϭⲱⲃ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲑ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲟϭϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲣⲙⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲛ ⲛⲣⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲕⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϥϭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 155

ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲥⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲙϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲩⲣⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲃⲏ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲏⲥⲓⲇⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲁⲧⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲃⲃⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲩⲧⲉϣ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲑⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲃⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥϯⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲃⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 156

ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϫⲱϩⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲕⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛϭⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲕⲩⲣⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲣⲧⲣ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲛϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲥⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲛⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲥⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲩϩ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟϣⲥ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲥⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲉⲩϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲕⲟⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲛϭⲙ ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲫⲱⲃ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲟⲝⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 157

ⲉⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲇⲉⲣⲃⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲃ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲗⲩⲥⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲁϥⲥⲃⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ ⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲣⲩⲅⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲙϫⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲩⲑⲩⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲁⲧ ⲧⲙⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲅⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲟⲑⲣⲁⲕⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲩⲇⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲛϫⲏϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲩⲁⲧⲓⲣⲁ ⲉⲥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϯϩⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲛ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲛⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲟϫϩϫ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲇⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 158

ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲛⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲕⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲛⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲗ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁ ⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲗⲩⲇⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲫⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲃ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲅ̅ⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲏⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲇ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲙϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲛϩⲟⲥⲃ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲩϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲣⲧⲣ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲍ̅ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲁⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲣⲧⲣ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ϣⲡⲧⲱⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲛ ⲓⲁⲥⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 159

ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲁϩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ ⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ ϩⲟϫϩϫ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲙϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲟⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲥⲁ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲓⲟⲙⲡⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲕⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲩⲥⲣϥⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲓⲟⲡⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϯⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲅ ⲛϭⲓϫ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲫⲟ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲱϣ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲱⲙϥ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲟⲛϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲡⲟⲓⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϥϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲃϣϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟϣϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 160

ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲓⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲟⲡⲁⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲓⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ⲁϥⲣϩⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲏ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲓ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥⲁⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲱ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲱⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯ ϩⲁⲡ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲛϩⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲓⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉⲕⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲭⲣⲁⲓⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϥϭⲱ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲛϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲣⲩⲅⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 161

ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲃⲣⲃⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥⲛϭⲓ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲓⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϣⲟⲡϥⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲉϥϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ϩⲛ ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲣⲱ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲓ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲍⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁ ϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉϩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲣϫ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲭⲟⲗⲏⲛⲧⲏⲣⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲩⲙⲓⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲗⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲣⲕⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥϥⲱϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲣ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗϩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲡ ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲕ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 162

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲛϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲣⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣϩⲁⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲧⲩⲙⲏⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϯⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲩϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϣⲃⲣⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲭⲉⲇⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲕⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲣⲧⲩⲙⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲧⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲁⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲱϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲣⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲧⲓⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲣⲧⲩⲙⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲥⲙⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲣ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲗⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲩⲙⲏⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲣⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲙⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲧⲛϭⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯ ϣⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲕ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲟ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲉⲗⲗⲁⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲣⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲇ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲱⲥⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 163

ⲙⲡⲩⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲣⲃⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲣⲟⲫⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲋ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲣⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲍ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲡⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲡϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗϭ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲥⲕ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟϣⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲓⲧⲩⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲭⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲣⲟⲅⲩⲗⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲱⲥⲕ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉϩⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲣ ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲩⲙⲟⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲓⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲏⲙ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲕⲩⲣⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲡⲓϩⲟⲡⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲟϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲣⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 164

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛⲥⲉϯⲥⲟⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲟϩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲟ ⲉⲓϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ϯϯ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲏ ϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲓϭⲓϫ ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϯ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲓ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲡⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲱ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲟⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲩⲣⲣⲁ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲓ ϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲑⲡⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲧϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ ⲍ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛϭⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲑ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧϥ ϥⲧⲟ ⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛϭⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲟϫϩ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟϫϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲁ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲙⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲛ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲩⲡⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲁⲥⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲟⲡⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 165

ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣϥⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲕϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲧⲃⲃⲟⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅϫⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲉⲕⲉ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲕⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲃⲃⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲩϩ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲟⲫⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲙⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉⲁⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛⲛⲣⲟ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓⲁⲩⲗⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲣⲧⲣ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲑⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲥⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱϭⲥ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲣⲙⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲧⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲛ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 166

ⲛⲧⲱⲣⲧⲣ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥϭⲣⲉϩⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲁ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲇ̅ ⲁⲓⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲓϩⲓⲏ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲏ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲛⲓⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲗⲟ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲅⲉⲓⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲱⲛϩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲉϫϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲙⲛⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 167

ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲅ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲁϩⲧⲕ ⲧϫⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲏϩ ⲕϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲁ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲱϣ ⲏ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲡⲛⲁ ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲛϭⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲑⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲏⲙ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲕⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲁⲛⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 168

ⲉϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙϣⲁ ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲧ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲁ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕϥ ⲉϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲕ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲉϭⲟⲣϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲥⲱ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲕϫⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁ ⲡϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲃⲧⲉϣⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲏⲧ ⲛϥⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϫⲡϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏⲗⲓⲝ ⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲁϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲏⲗⲓⲝ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϭⲟⲡϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲅⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲓϭⲛⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲅⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̣̈ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲩⲟϥϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯ ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟϣⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ϯⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲏⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲅ̅ⲫⲏⲗⲓⲝ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲕ ⲉ̅ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲋ̅ⲉⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲉϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 169

ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱⲣⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϯⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϯϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲓϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲁⲓⲁⲥⲕⲓ ϩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϫⲛ ϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲁⲛⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲁϣⲛϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲫⲏⲗⲓⲝ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲫⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲗⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲟⲕϩϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙϣⲙϣⲏⲧϥ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲫⲏⲗⲓⲝ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲫⲏⲗⲓⲝ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲁⲙⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϯϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲏⲗⲓⲝ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲟⲣⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲫⲏⲗⲓⲝ ⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲏⲏⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲃ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲇ̅ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲋ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲏ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 170

ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲑ̅ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲣ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲕⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲫⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲏⲗⲓⲝ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲏⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲉϫⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲓϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϩ ⲕ̅ⲉⲓⲁⲡⲟⲣⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉϫⲓ ϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲫⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲛϯϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲥⲙⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲱⲛϩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲙⲛϯⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲣϫ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲁϭⲙ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϩϥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲛⲉ ϥⲕⲉⲁⲓⲧⲁ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲅⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ⲁⲓⲟⲡⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲅ̅

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 171

ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣϩⲏⲧ ⲇ̅ⲡⲁⲃⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲱⲛϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲣϫ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲅⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲏ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲓⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲓⲁⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁⲓⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲁⲓⲛⲉϫ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓϯⲡⲍⲏⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲓⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϭⲟⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲁϥϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϯⲧⲃⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲛⲓⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲟϣⲕ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲕⲩⲣⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲛ ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲡⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉⲧ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲓⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϯϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲕⲗⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲗⲉⲃⲧⲕ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲗⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲓ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲡⲓⲑⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲫⲱⲡ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 172

ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲕⲁⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲁⲥⲧⲏ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲁⲙⲩⲇⲇⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲅ̅ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲉϣⲙϣⲏⲧϥ ⲇ̅ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲧⲏⲩ ϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛⲣϩⲱⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲉⲗⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲩⲣⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲗⲩⲕⲓⲁ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲁⲕⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛⲱⲥⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲕⲛⲓⲧⲏ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲕⲱⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲗⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲏ̅ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛⲥⲁⲁⲧⲥ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲗⲓⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲁⲥⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲣϩⲃⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲕⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲥⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ ϩⲙⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲛⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲡⲗⲓⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϫⲓ ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲙⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲛⲓⲝ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲧⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲧⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲁⲗⲁⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲁ ⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲕⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲛϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲁⲫⲏ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉϥⲟ ⲛϩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲭⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫ ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲕ̅ⲉⲙⲛⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲭⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲥⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲥⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 173

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϯϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ϯⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲣϩⲱⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲛⲉⲉϥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϭⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲃⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲏ ⲛϩⲡⲟⲧ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫ ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲩϭⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲛⲉⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲕⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲩϭⲛⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲉϫ ϩⲁⲩϭⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲱ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲉⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϥⲱⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲁϥϯ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲛⲁϣϥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲥⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲉϥ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲟⲣϩϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲁⲩⲧⲉⲕⲙ ⲛϩⲁⲩϭⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϩⲓⲏⲩ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧϭⲓⲥⲗⲁⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϩⲱⲛ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲑⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲁϥϭⲱ ⲉⲛϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲧⲃ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲏⲃⲉ ⲛϥⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲏⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲧⲥⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲃ̅ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϫⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϭⲗⲟⲩⲁϣⲏ ⲛϭⲗⲙ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩϩⲃⲱ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲙⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲡϥⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 174

ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱϩⲃ ⲏ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲛϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲣⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲡⲟⲩⲡⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲏ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲡⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ϩⲓⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲁⲕⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲟⲥⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲩⲣⲁⲕⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲁⲛⲣϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲛ ⲉϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲏ ϣⲁⲡⲡⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲁⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϯ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲩϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲧⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡⲥ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛϫⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲛϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϥϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲛⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲓϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ϩⲙ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲓⲛ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲅϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲫⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ 175

omissio ⲗ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲣⲙⲡⲉ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲓⲥⲑⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϫⲛ ϯⲥⲟ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ 176

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ
ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲣⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲏⲡ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϩⲙ ϩⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲍ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲏ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ϯϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁϫⲛⲱϫⲛ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁϩⲓⲏ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϯⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲗⲥⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲱⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲉⲓⲁⲧ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲉϣⲱϫⲡ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛϯϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲙⲛⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲱ (aïdios g126) ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲣⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲥⲟϭ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ϩⲓ ⲧⲃⲛⲏ ϩⲓ ϫⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲏϣ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉⲩⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲭⲩⲙⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲃⲉⲓⲱ ⲙⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ 177

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ϩⲓ ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲗⲁ ϩⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲃ ϩⲓ ϯⲧⲱⲛ ϩⲓ ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲛⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲥⲕⲥ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲱϣ ⲛϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲃⲁⲃⲉⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲓⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲁ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲥⲩⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ

ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲧⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲱ ⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕϭⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲕ ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲃ̅ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲅ̅ⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇ̅ϫⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲟⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲍ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲑ̅ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲱϫϩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲛϫⲓϩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϫⲛ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϫⲛ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲅⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲏ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲕⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛϫⲁⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲕ̅ⲛⲣⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲣⲃ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϭⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲅϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲉ ⲕϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲕϣⲱⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲥⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲕⲥⲃⲃⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ 178

ϭⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲡ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲥϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲅ̅ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲃ̅ⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲣⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲓ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲅϫⲣⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕϯ ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲋ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲍ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲥⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲑ̅ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛϭⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲛ ⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲱⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲥⲓϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲡⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲑⲟ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϫⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲏ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ 179

ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲉ ⲡⲁ ⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲅⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

ⲇ̅ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲃ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲅ̅ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲉⲡ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲡ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲋ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁϫⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲏ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲡ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ϫⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲕⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲡ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲛ ⲉϥϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲡⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥϭⲃⲃⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲕ̅ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲣϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲁϥϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ 180

ⲉ̅ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ
ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲛ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲣⲡⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇ̅ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲥϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲋ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛϭⲱⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲍ̅ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲑ̅ⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲓ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲣⲡⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϣⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲣⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲓⲛ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ϣⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϣϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲁⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲣⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲧϭ ⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲣϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲣⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ (aiōnios g166)

ⲋ̅ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲧⲁⲣⲛϭⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲃ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲛϩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲅ̅ⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ 181

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϣⲃⲣⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲋ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲙⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲏ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲑ̅ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϭⲉ ⲣⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϩⲣⲟϥ ϭⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲕ̅ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏ ⲧⲛⲉϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲟⲯⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ (aiōnios g166)

ⲍ̅ⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲅ̅ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲛϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲙϩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲇ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϯ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϯ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲍ̅ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ 182

ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲏ̅ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲣϩⲱⲃ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϫⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲟⲛϩ ⲁϫⲛ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲱⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲝⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲣϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϯⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ϯϩⲏⲇⲁⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓ ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϯⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ

ⲏ̅ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ
ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϥⲧϭⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲋ̅ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϫⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲕⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ 183

ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲛϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϣϫⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϥⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲃⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲛϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡϭⲱϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲑⲃⲃⲓⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲛϩⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲑⲃⲃⲓ ⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϯⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲧⲛⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϩⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲧⲁⲣⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϥⲥⲙⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲣⲡⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲣⲡⲡⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϣⲃⲣⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲗ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲣⲡ ⲡⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡϥϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛϩⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲥⲙⲙⲉ ⲟⲩϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϭⲁⲓⲟ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲟⲣϫⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲗⲱϫϩ ⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲕⲟ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲟⲛⲥⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲛϫⲣⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ϯⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϭⲟⲙ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡϣⲓⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲧⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲣϫⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ 184

ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛϯϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲁⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ϩⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱϫⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲛⲟⲙⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡϣⲙϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲋ̅ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲏ̅ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲓ̅ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲕⲉϩⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲉⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲁϣⲛϩⲧⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲛϩⲧⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲉⲛϩ ⲧⲁϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϣⲁϥϯⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟϥ ϥϭⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲕ̅ⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲡⲗⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣϩⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲥⲏⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲣⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲱϫⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲗ̅ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲡⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉⲧ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ 185

ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ϩⲛ ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲥⲟⲡⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲃ̅ϯⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲅ̅ⲉⲩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇ̅ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲋ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲍ̅ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ (Abyssos g12) ⲏ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲑ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲛ ⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲩⲧⲙϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁ ⲁⲣⲏϫⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯⲕⲱϩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲡⲣϣ ⲛⲁϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲛⲅ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲃ̅ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥⲥⲙⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲅ̅ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲣϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ 186

ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱϫⲡ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲗϫⲡⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲃⲁϩⲁⲗ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲟⲩϣⲱϫⲡ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲋ̅ⲉⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲍ̅ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡϥⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲏ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϣⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲣϭⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲅⲟⲗⲕⲥ ⲛⲥⲏⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϯⲕⲱϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϯϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϯⲕⲱϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲧⲥⲧⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲣϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲓⲧϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲟϭⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲛⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲡⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲧⲉⲧϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲧ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲟϭⲧ ⲕ̅ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲓⲥⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁϯⲥⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲁⲧⲕ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲙϭⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲁⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲓⲧϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟϭⲕ ⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲙ ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟϭ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲛϥⲕⲧⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲣϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲧⲣϩⲧⲏϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲗ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ 187

ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ (eleēsē g1653) ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲱ ⲡϣⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲛⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165)

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙϫⲓϩⲣⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲣⲃ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ (aiōn g165) ⲅ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲙϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲋ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲍ̅ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲛ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲏ̅ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲑ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁϫⲛ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲓ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲕⲛⲉⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲣⲃⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓ ϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲥϩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲑⲃⲃⲓⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲕⲃⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϫ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲕⲟ ⲙⲁⲧⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲛⲁⲡⲣϣ ϩⲉⲛϫⲃⲃⲉⲥ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ 188

ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲥⲏ ϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϣϣⲉ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲕⲉⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏ ⲥⲓⲥ ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϯϣⲱⲙ ϩⲉⲛⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲍ̅ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲡϣⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲡϣⲱⲙ ⲡⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲡⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲏ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲁ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲁϥϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲣⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲥ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲕⲱ ϭⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲧⲛϯ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϫⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϯϩⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϫⲱϩⲙ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲱϩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲇⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲥⲉϣϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲙⲡⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲏ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲕⲥⲱϣϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲓⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϯ ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲡⲓⲑⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲙⲡ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲕⲗⲟ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲙⲉⲩⲧⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ 189

ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲥⲱ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲙϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲙⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲏ ⲛϥⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲏ ⲛϥϭⲃⲃⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϥⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϣϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁⲙⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲛ ⲃ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲅ̅ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲋ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϣⲟⲡⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲑ̅ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁϥⲇⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲉⲕ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϯⲡⲓⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉϩ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲡⲟ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲓⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϩⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲓⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲗⲩⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ 190

ⲕⲉⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲉⲉⲓϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛϯ ⲙⲁ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲗⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲛⲓⲁ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲑⲡⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲡⲟ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲣϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲣϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϣϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲗ̅ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϯⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲫⲟⲓⲃⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ
ⲕⲉⲅⲭⲣⲉⲁⲓⲥ ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲱ ⲅ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲣ ⲣϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁⲕϩ ϩⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϯϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲕⲉⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲙⲛ ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲋ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲡ ϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲍ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲣⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲏ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲙⲡⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲑ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃⲣⲣϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲧⲁⲭⲩⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲓ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲗⲗⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲕⲓⲥⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲩⲫⲱⲥⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲣⲩⲫⲁⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲡⲍⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲡ ϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲟⲩⲫⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲩⲅⲕⲣⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲫⲗⲉⲅⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲃⲁ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲗⲩⲙⲡⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϭⲓⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϭ ⲙⲛ

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ 191

ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲝⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲃⲁⲗϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲟⲩϣϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲃⲣ ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲱⲥⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ϯϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲓϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲕⲟⲩⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165)

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 192

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅
ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲱⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲙ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲇ̅ϯϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲋ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲍ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲡⲱⲣϫ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲛϯⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲭⲗⲟⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲡⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲡⲁ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲡⲁ ⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲡⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϯϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲏⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϭⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲥⲩⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲟϭ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲣϩⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϭⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟϣϥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 193

ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲃ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲓϫⲱ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ϩⲓ ϭⲟⲙ ⲉ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲋ̅ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ϩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ (aiōn g165) ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ (aiōn g165) ⲏ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ (aiōn g165) ⲑ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϭⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲃ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲱⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲉⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ

ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲓϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲥⲉⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϭ ⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲕⲱϩ ϩⲓ ϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲡⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲡⲁ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲁϥ ⲋ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲍ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲥⲟ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲃⲣⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 194

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲉⲕⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲓⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲁⲕⲉⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ ϥⲛⲁϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲝⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲥⲟϭ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ

ⲇ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲡⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲛ ⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲏ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛϯⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲇ̅ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲓⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲓⲧⲙⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲃⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲍ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲙⲡⲕϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲣⲡⲕⲉϫⲓ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲕϫⲓ ⲏ̅ⲏⲇⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲏⲩ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁϫⲛⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲣⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲁⲛⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲣⲥⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲛⲥⲏϣ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲛϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲛⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲥⲉϯⲕⲗⲯ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲧⲛϣⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲛϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲛⲣϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲣϣϥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲉⲓϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲕⲁⲛ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 195

ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲇⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϫⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲛⲧⲛⲧⲏ ⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϯϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲣϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲕ̅ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲧⲁⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ϫⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ

ⲉ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲣⲱ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲥϩⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲇ̅ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉ̅ⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲋ̅ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲑⲁⲃ ⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϥⲓ ⲍ̅ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲏ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲣϣⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ϩⲓ ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲃⲃⲟ ϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲑ̅ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲱϩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲏ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲏ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲱϩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲏ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯϩⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓ ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ

ⲋ̅ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏ ⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ
ϩⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲃ̅ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲛⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟϣϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲑⲙⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲋ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲍ̅ⲏⲇⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲉϭ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲏ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϥⲱϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲑ̅ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 196

ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲣⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲛ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲣⲉϥϩⲱϥⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲉⲕⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲕⲁ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ ⲛⲑⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲏ ⲛⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲥϥⲟⲩ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲁϥⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ

ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙϫⲱϩ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲅ̅ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲇ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ⲙⲡⲣϥⲉϭ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲃ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲣϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲍ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲏ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϭⲱ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ϩⲱ ⲑ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉϣⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲓ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϭⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲥϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϭⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϭⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲥⲗⲟ ϩⲁ ⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲛϥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 197

ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲉϣ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲃⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲣⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲭⲣⲱ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁ ⲡⲉⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϭⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲕⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲕⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲟⲗⲕ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲭⲣⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲭⲣⲱ ⲁⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧϥ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϥϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ϥϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲡⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲥ ϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲛⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϫⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲗⲱ ⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ ⲙⲛⲧϭⲓⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϫⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲣⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲙⲛϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲙϩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲏ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ϣⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲕⲱⲧ ⲃ̅ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣϣⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲇ̅

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 198

ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϭⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓ ϩⲁϩ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲋ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲱⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲥⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲏ̅ⲙⲛ ϩⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲑ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲓ̅ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲛⲏϫ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲉⲓⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ (aiōn g165)

ⲑ̅ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲏ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲃ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲇ̅ⲙⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓ ⲥⲱ ⲉ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲥϩⲓ ⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲕⲉⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲏⲫⲁⲥ ⲋ̅ϫⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲍ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥⲣⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲯⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲏ̅ⲙⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲑ̅ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉϥϩⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ϫⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϩϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲕⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲕⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲉⲭⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϫⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲭⲣⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲣⲟϥⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲟϣⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲥⲉϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲉⲕⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 199

ⲉⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲁ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛϫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲓⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲕ̅ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓϩⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛϭⲱⲃ ϩⲱⲥ ϭⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲛϭⲱⲃ ⲁⲓⲣⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲡⲏⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ϣⲁϥⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲡⲩⲕⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲱϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ

ⲓ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲥⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ϫⲟⲩⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲟ ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉϣⲁⲛⲡⲟϣϥ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲣⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 200

ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲏ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϯⲕⲱϩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙϩⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲕⲉⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϯϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϫⲛ ϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉϯⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛϯϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲛⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲃ̅ϯⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓ ⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲏ ⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲃⲥ ϥϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲏ ⲉⲥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ ϭⲟⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ϫⲱⲥ ϩⲟⲟⲕⲉ ⲋ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϩⲃⲥ ϫⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲃ ϫⲱⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ϣⲃ ϫⲱⲥ ⲏ ϩⲉⲕⲉ ϫⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϩⲃⲥ ϫⲱⲥ ⲍ̅ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲑ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲛⲧ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϫⲛ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏ ⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϫⲱⲥ ϭⲟⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲕⲉⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉϩ ϥⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉϩ ϥⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡϥⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲓ ϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲛ ⲥⲩⲛⲓⲑⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲃⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ϭⲉ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 201

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱ ϫⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϯⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛϥⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲗ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁϩ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲗⲉϫⲗⲱϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲧϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲉϣ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲍ̅ⲥⲉϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϣⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲑ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲏⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲡⲱϣ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 202

ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲁ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲙⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛϭⲱⲃ ⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲏϣ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲭⲩⲙⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲩⲛⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲕ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲟⲩϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲣϩⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ ⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ ϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲕⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ
ⲣⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉϥϯϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲛ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅ̅ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϯⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϣⲁⲥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲥⲣⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲉⲥⲕⲱϩ ⲙⲉⲥⲣⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̅ⲙⲉⲥⲁⲥⲭⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲉⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲙⲉⲥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲙⲉⲥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲍ̅ϣⲁⲥϥⲓ ϩⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁⲥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁⲥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲏ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲉⲥϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲑ̅ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲣⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟ ϩⲓ ϩⲟ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲡⲉⲉⲓϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲕⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲃ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 203

ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲋ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲙϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲍ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲁⲯⲩⲭⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲃⲉ ⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲙϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲏ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ϯⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲙϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥ ⲥⲙⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϯⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϯϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ϯⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲕⲁⲑⲏⲅⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲕⲉϩⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲗⲟⲃⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ϩⲛ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 204

ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲃⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲧⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲏ ⲛⲧⲁ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲧϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁⲓϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲋ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲍ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲛϩⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲛⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 205

ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϯ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣⲣⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲕⲁ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ ⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲁϩⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ϯⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲱ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲙⲉϥⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲕϫⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲗⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲣⲟϭ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϭⲣⲱⲱϭ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲧⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲛⲧⲃⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲛϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲧⲁ ⲛⲧⲃⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲙⲉϩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲛⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϣ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲓ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲛⲕⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲡⲛϣⲱⲡ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϯϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 206

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϯϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲕⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲣⲟ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲉⲓⲃ (Hadēs g86) ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϫⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϭⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲟϣⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲃ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϭⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲇ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉ̅ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲋ̅ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲑⲡⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲍ̅ⲛϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲏ̅ϯϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲓⲕⲓⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϫⲛ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲥⲟϣϥ ⲙⲁⲑⲡⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϯϭⲱϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛϣⲃⲣⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲭⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲱⲧⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲉⲓϥ ⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁⲑⲁ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ 207

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅
ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲅ̅ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲟϣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϥⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲋ̅ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ϩⲛ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲍ̅ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲁⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲱⲛϩ ⲑ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲁ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲉⲓⲁⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲕⲏ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛϣⲃⲣⲣϩⲱⲃ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲟ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲁϩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲛ ⲁⲡⲟ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲑⲡⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲓⲭⲣⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲛⲉϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲥⲉ ⲛⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲡϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲥⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲉⲓ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ 208

ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲃⲣⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ

ⲃ̅ⲁⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲃ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲅ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉϩ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲧⲁⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲇ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲱϫϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲣⲙⲉⲓⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲟ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲃⲁⲣⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲍ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲱⲙⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲏ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲕⲱ ϩⲱ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲛⲟⲃϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥϯⲛⲟⲩϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲉϣⲱⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ

ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲥⲥⲏϩ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲛϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲍ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲏ̅ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ 209

ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲛⲭⲣⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϩⲃⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϥϭⲟⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲗ ⲧⲛϫⲓϩⲣⲃ ⲛϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ

ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲛⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲃ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲙⲡϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲣⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲇ̅ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ (aiōn g165) ⲉ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁϩⲟ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲃⲗϫⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲏ̅ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲛϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲛⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲑ̅ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲣⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϥⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉ (aiōnios g166)

ⲉ̅ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩⲛⲅ ⲛϭⲓϫ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲟⲩⲉ (aiōnios g166)

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ 210

ⲃ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϣϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲅ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲇ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲃⲁⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲙⲡ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲙⲕ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲋ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲛⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲍ̅ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲏ̅ⲧⲛⲧⲏⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲁⲧⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲧⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲛⲡⲓ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲧⲡⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛϥⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲕ̅ⲉⲛⲟ ϭⲉ ⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡϥⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ

ⲋ̅ⲉⲛⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲃⲣⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲃ̅ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲅ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲛϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲉϣϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲗⲱϫϩ ⲉ̅ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϣⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲋ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁϫⲛ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲍ̅ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲏ̅ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϣ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲙⲉ ⲑ̅ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲟⲛϩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ 211

ⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϣⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϯϣⲃⲉⲓⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲡⲣϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲟⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲃⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣ ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲛⲃ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲙⲏⲉⲓⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲣϫ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙϫⲱϩ ⲉⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ

ⲍ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲧⲃⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ϩⲛ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ϣⲟⲡⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲛϫⲓ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲛϥⲉϭ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲱⲛϩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲏ ⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϯϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ ϯⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϫⲓ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲧⲛⲉⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲋ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲑⲃⲃⲓⲏⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲍ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱϩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲣⲡⲕⲉⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲧⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣ ⲡⲕⲉⲣϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲉⲓϭⲱϣⲧ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ϩⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲧⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲣϩⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲧⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲃⲁ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲣⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ 212

ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲏⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲏ̅ⲧⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲅ̅ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲇ̅ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉ̅ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲕⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲕⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲓⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲑ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ ϯϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲡⲕⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲥϥ ϥϣⲏⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲥϥ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ ⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡϥⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡϥⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛϯⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲛⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲡⲕⲉⲛⲉϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲕ̅ⲉⲛⲥⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲉϭⲟⲩⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲛϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲛⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲁ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲃⲣⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ

ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲃ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ 213

ⲙⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱϩ ⲧⲃⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲱϫⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲥⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲇ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲛϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉ̅ⲁⲓⲟⲡϥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲣⲡⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲣⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲋ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϯⲥⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϩⲥ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϯⲥⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϩⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟϣϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲑ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϭⲣⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϫⲟ ⲛϥⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϭⲣⲱϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲣⲡⲕⲉⲣϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁϣϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲃⲃⲓⲏⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲧⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲃ̅ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲏⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲛ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲅ̅ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥ ⲁⲣⲝ ⲇ̅ⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲛⲙⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲍ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲡⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧϥ ⲡⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲱϥ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲏ̅ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛϯⲛⲁϫⲓ ϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲑ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲑⲣϣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲟⲣϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲟϣϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲛϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ 214

ⲏ ⲉϣⲁϣⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟϣϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲣⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲡⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲟⲣϣⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲡⲱϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲏ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲃ̅ϯⲕⲱϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲅ̅ϯⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡϩⲟϥ ⲉⲝⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲇ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲕⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲕⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲧϥ ⲏ ⲕⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲉ̅ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲋ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲍ̅ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲁⲓⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓⲥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲏ̅ⲁⲓⲥⲩⲗⲁ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲟⲯⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉϩ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲁϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲙϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲱϫⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉϭⲱϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲓϩⲣⲃ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲁϥϫⲓϩⲣⲃ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲓϩⲣⲃ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩϩⲁⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲛ ϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲑⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁϩ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ ⲕ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲝⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲕⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲟ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲥⲱϣ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϭⲃⲃⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ 215

ⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ϩⲱ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲓ ϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϣ ϣⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲛϭⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ ⲛϣⲙⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲙⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ ⲁⲓⲣⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϣⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲛⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲁⲉⲓⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϩⲛ ⲛⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲕⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲃⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲁϥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲛϯϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲓϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲗ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲛϯϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϭⲟⲡⲧ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲅⲁⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲗⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲁⲓⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲃ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϣⲁ ⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲉⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲋ̅ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϯϯⲥⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϯⲕⲗⲯ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲏ̅ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲙⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ϯⲧⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱϣ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲗⲱϫϩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲣⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲓϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ

ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ 216

ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ϯϫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϣϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲥⲧⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲁⲣⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲏ ⲁⲓϥⲉϭ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ϥⲉϭ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ϯⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛϯⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲱϩ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲕϫⲕ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲥⲕⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲁⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϯϣⲣⲡ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲛϯⲛⲁϯⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲅ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲇ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉ̅ϫⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲋ̅ϯⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲍ̅ϯϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲣ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲏ̅ ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲑ̅ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϭ ⲃⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲧⲁⲭⲣⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲥⲃⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ

ⲄⲀⲖⲀⲦⲎⲤ 217

ⲄⲀⲖⲀⲦⲎⲤ

ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ
ⲙⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ (aiōn g165) ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲋ̅ϯⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲍ̅ⲉⲙⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲏ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲧ ⲑ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲣⲡϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲧϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲛⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲓϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲉⲓϣⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲟⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣϩⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲟⲣϫⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲓⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϭⲗⲡ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ ⲉⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲓ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓϭⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϭⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲛⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛϯϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲗⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲧ ⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲟ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ

ⲃ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲓϫⲓ
ⲙⲡⲕⲉ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲓⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲩⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲡⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲡⲱⲧ ⲅ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲋ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ⲄⲀⲖⲀⲦⲎⲤ 218

ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲕⲏⲫⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲉⲝⲓⲁ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲕⲏⲫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲁⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩϭⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲓ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲕⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲫⲩⲥⲓ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲣϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϯⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϯⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ϯⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲉⲓⲟⲛϩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛϯⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ

ⲅ̅ⲱ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲫⲑⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲓⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟϭϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲏ ⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲟⲣⲏⲅⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲋ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲏ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲓ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁ ⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲙ

ⲄⲀⲖⲀⲦⲎⲤ 219

ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϣⲟⲡⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲣⲡ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲧⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲥϥⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲩϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲇⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲁ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ

ⲇ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛϥϣⲟⲃⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲃ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲅ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲍ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲏ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲫⲩⲥⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲑ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲣ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲓ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϯⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉ

ⲄⲀⲖⲀⲦⲎⲤ 220

ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲧⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟϣϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲃⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣϫⲡⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲣⲕ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲣϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲕⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉϯϯⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲓⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲥⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲣⲙϩⲏ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲣⲙϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲛⲉ ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ ϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲓϩⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲥⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲙϩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲧⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲥϯ ⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲥ ϩⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲥ ⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲑⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲣⲙϩⲏ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲑⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲙϩⲏ

ⲉ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲁⲛ ⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ ⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ
ϩⲁ ⲡⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲃ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲅ̅ϯⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲃⲃⲏⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲇ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲋ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲥⲃⲃⲉ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲑ̅ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲑⲁⲃ ⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϥⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲧⲏⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϭⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ

ⲄⲀⲖⲀⲦⲎⲤ 221

ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲗⲱⲕⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲱϫⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲕⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲥⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ ⲛϫⲱϩⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲕⲱϩ ⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲗⲁ ⲛϯϩⲉ ⲛϫⲏⲣ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϯϣⲣⲡ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲣⲡ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲧⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲟⲛϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲫⲑⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ

ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡϩⲛϩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲥⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲉⲕϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲃ̅ϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲇ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲧⲡⲱ ⲋ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲍ̅ⲙⲡⲣ ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲩⲕⲟⲙϣϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲟϩⲥϥ ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲑ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲅⲕⲁϭ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱϩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲛϣⲟⲥⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲙⲛⲏⲉⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲥⲁ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲃⲃⲏⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲛ ⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓ ⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϯϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲛ

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲛⲁ

⳰ⲈⲪⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ 222

⳰ⲈⲪⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ
ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲅ̅ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉ̅ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣϫⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲋ̅ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲥⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲑ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲓ̅ⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣϫⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛϯⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲕ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥⲑⲙⲥⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲟⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲧϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ (aiōn g165) ⲅ̅ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲫⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ

⳰ⲈⲪⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ 223

ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲑⲙⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲍ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ (aiōn g165) ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲡⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲑ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲣⲡ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲛϭⲓϫ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϫⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲗϫⲗ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲛ ⲛⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϩⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲙ ⲛϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲛⲣⲙⲛϯⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲙⲛⲏⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲉⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲟⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲱⲛⲃ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ

ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲅ̅ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲟⲗⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲙⲉⲧⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϫⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲛⲧ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ

⳰ⲈⲪⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ 224

ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲉⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓ ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϣⲓⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡϣⲓⲕⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165)

ⲇ̅ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ
ⲙⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲃ̅ϩⲛ ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲉ̅ⲟⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲋ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩϯϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲏ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓ ⲥⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲁϥϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ⲣⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛϣⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲓ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ ϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲓ ⲙⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲕⲩⲃⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲛⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲱⲛⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲝⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲓϫⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲙⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲱϩⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲃⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲣⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

⳰ⲈⲪⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ 225

ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲗ ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϯⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱϥⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲱϥⲧ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲗ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ

ⲉ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϯⲛⲟⲩϥⲉ ⲅ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲇ̅ⲏ ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟϥ ⲏ ⲟⲩϣϫⲥⲟϭ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲗⲗⲏⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲏ ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲧϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲋ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ⲙⲡⲣϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲑ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲉⲛϣⲗⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϣⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲅⲗⲟ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ ϭⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣϯϩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲛⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲱⲇⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲯⲁⲗⲗⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ

⳰ⲈⲪⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ 226

ⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲃⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡϫⲱⲕⲙ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲉⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲱϩⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲏ ⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲏ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ϣϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲥ ⲛϥⲑⲁⲗⲡⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲗ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ

ⲋ̅ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲃ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲅ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϯⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉ̅ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲋ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛϭⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲍ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲏ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲑ̅ⲛϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲓ̅ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϯϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲉⲕ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲉϣⲙⲥⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲥⲣϥⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲙⲙⲣⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱ

⳰ⲈⲪⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ 227

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ

ⲪⲒⲖⲒⲠⲠⲞⲒⲤ 228

ⲪⲒⲖⲒⲠⲠⲞⲒⲤ
ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ
ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲅ̅ϯϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲇ̅ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲟⲡⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̅ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲉⲓⲧⲏⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲍ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲥⲩⲅⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲓⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲉⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϯ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲏⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϫⲛ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲉⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲭⲟⲣⲏⲅⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲁϣ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲥⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡϭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ

ⲪⲒⲖⲒⲠⲠⲞⲒⲤ 229

ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲗ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ

ⲃ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲃ̅ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲅ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲇ̅ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲡϥⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲉϣⲁϣϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲁⲥⲧϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛ ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲛ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϫⲛ ⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ϩⲓ ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲩϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲡⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓϣ ⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲉⲩ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱ ⲕ̅ⲙⲛϯ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲙ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ϯⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲓⲟⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲟⲇⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲃⲣ ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁϣⲃⲣ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϭⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϫⲛ ⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ϣⲟⲡϥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲗ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲛⲉϫ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ

ⲪⲒⲖⲒⲠⲠⲞⲒⲤ 230

ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲃ̅ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲙϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̅ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲃⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲋ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲓⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲓⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲏ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲱⲡ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲣⲃ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓϫⲓ ⲏ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲡⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲡⲱⲣϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲓⲡⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲟⲗⲡϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲛⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩϩⲁⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲕ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲇ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲇⲓⲁ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲧⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲓⲟ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲥⲩⲍⲩⲅⲉ ⲡϩⲁⲕ ϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲉⲕⲗⲏⲙⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲃⲣⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲇ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯϫⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲋ̅ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲏ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲃⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲪⲒⲖⲒⲠⲠⲞⲒⲤ 231

ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϭⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϯⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϯϫⲟⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲕⲟ ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϯϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϯ ϩⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϯⲙⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲟⲇⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲥϯ ⲛⲟⲩϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲛⲁ

ⲔⲞⲖⲀⲤⲤⲒⲀⲤ 232

ⲔⲞⲖⲀⲤⲤⲒⲀⲤ

ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ
ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲕⲟⲗⲟⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲅ̅ⲧⲛϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϯ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲍ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲁ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃⲣ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲧⲛⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲡⲉⲛⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡϣⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲛⲧ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲡϣⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉϩⲉⲧⲡ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲧⲡ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲉⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲏⲣⲩⲝ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲕⲟⲟϩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ

ⲔⲞⲖⲀⲤⲤⲒⲀⲤ 233

ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲡⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ

ⲃ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛϭⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲃ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ ⲇ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲋ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲏ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲓⲗⲟⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲑ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲱⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲁϫⲛ ϭⲓϫ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲱⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲉⲙⲥ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲁϥϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲭⲓⲣⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲱϥⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁϥⲧϫⲁⲉⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲏ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲁ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲃⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲡϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϥⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲝⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲡⲣϫⲱϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϯⲥⲟ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϯⲙⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲥⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ

ⲔⲞⲖⲀⲤⲤⲒⲀⲤ 234

ⲅ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲛ ⲅ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲱⲛϩ ϩⲏⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇ̅ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ϭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲛϩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲏ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϣⲗⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲑ̅ⲙⲡⲣϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲥⲃⲃⲉ ϩⲓ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲕⲩⲑⲏⲥ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϯϭⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲡⲗⲁⲭⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲱⲇⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϯⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲗⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛϭⲁⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ϩⲟ

ⲇ̅ⲛϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲃ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲋ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲕⲣ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲍ̅ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϯ

ⲔⲞⲖⲀⲤⲤⲒⲀⲤ 235

ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲑ̅ⲙⲛ ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲓ̅ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲃⲣ ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲣ ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲁⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲏⲕ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϯⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲩⲙⲫⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟϣⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟϣⲥ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲓⲧⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲕⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲉⲓϥ ⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ

ⲐⲈⲤⲤⲀⲖⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ Ⲁ̅ 236

ⲐⲈⲤⲤⲀⲖⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ Ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲉⲩⲥ
ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲃ̅ⲧⲛϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϫⲛ ⲱϫⲛ ⲅ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲇ̅ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲧⲕⲉϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲍ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲁ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲣⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲛ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲙⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ

ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲃ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϣⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̅ⲙⲡⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲕⲱⲣϣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲋ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲛϭⲉ ⲍ̅ⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲑⲁⲗⲡⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲑ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ ⲉⲛⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϫⲛ ⲱϫⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲐⲈⲤⲤⲀⲖⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ Ⲁ̅ 237

ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲣⲙⲛϯⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲥⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲁⲛⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲟ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲣϩⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ

ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲉϣϭⲱ ⲉⲁⲛⲣϩⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱϫⲡ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲛⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲡⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲕⲏ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲇ̅ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛϣⲣⲡϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϣϭⲱ ⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲋ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲛⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲧⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲑ̅ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁϫⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲇ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲥⲃⲟ

ⲐⲈⲤⲤⲀⲖⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ Ⲁ̅ 238

ⲉⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲉ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲙⲣⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙϥⲉϭ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱϩⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲁⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱϫⲡ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟⲣⲡⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ

ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲅ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲡⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲋ̅ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲏ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲉⲁⲛϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲑ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲥⲉⲡⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϣⲏⲙ ϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϫⲛ ⲱϫⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ

ⲐⲈⲤⲤⲀⲖⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ Ⲁ̅ 239

ⲙⲡⲣⲥⲟϣϥⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲥⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲃⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϫⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ϯⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ

ⲐⲈⲤⲤⲀⲖⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ Ⲃ̅ 240

ⲐⲈⲤⲤⲀⲖⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ Ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲉⲩⲥ
ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲅ̅ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲥⲣϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲇ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲋ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲏ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲃⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲑ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϫⲉⲕ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ

ⲃ̅ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲁ ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲅ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲇ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲕⲉⲓⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲡ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲋ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲍ̅ ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲉⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲗⲟ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϣϣⲉ

ⲐⲈⲤⲤⲀⲖⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ Ⲃ̅ 241

ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲡ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ

ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϥϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ⲧⲛⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲋ̅ⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲧⲁⲕⲧⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲧⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲛⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲑ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲉϣⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲁⲕⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲱϩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥϭ ⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲧⲱϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲡϥ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲉⲓϥ ⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏ ⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ

ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 242

ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲃ̅ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲁⲕ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϭⲱ ϩⲛ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙϯϭⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙϫⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϣϥⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉ̅ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲍ̅ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲑ̅ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲉϣⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲉϣⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲛ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲉⲧ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϯϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧϯ ϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲡⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲉⲓⲟ ⲛϫⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲇⲓⲱⲕⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲱϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲙ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ϯⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲕⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲓⲛⲏⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲥⲓⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲩⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ

ⲃ̅ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲛ
ϩⲉⲛϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲃ̅ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲉϥⲥϭ ⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣⲕ ϩⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲇ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲣⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲕⲏⲣⲩⲝ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϯϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲏ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ

ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 243

ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϩⲓ ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲑ̅ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥϭⲣⲉϩⲧ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲗⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛϯϯⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϩⲁ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲡⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ

ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲃ̅ϣϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲣϩ ⲛⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲓϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲅ̅ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϣⲥϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲇ̅ⲉϥⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ϥⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲋ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲍ̅ϣϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲣϭⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲉⲩϫⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲉ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲩ ⲛϣⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲑ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϯ ϣⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲱⲥⲕ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲏⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁϥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ

ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲏⲧⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲃ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲣⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲇ̅ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲥⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̅ϣⲁⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ

ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 244

ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲕⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ ϩⲛ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲍ̅ⲛⲓϣⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲗⲗⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲏ̅ⲧⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉϭ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲡⲱϣ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϯϩⲧⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅϭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

ⲉ̅ⲛϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲙⲡⲣⲛⲟϣⲥⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲟⲛ
ⲃ̅ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲇ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲏ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϣⲙϣⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϥϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲙⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲉⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲁⲛϣ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥϣⲡ ϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ ⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲏⲣ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϣϫⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲁⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲏⲉⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲱϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲡⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙϯ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲧⲃ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲡⲣϫⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲕ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϯⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϫⲛ ϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲅⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲓϩⲟ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅

ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 245

ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲁⲗⲉ ϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲥⲉ ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲧⲟⲙⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϣϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ

ⲋ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁ ⲡⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲗϫ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇ̅ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϣⲓϭ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲋ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲍ̅ⲙⲡⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁϣϫⲓ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲏ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲃⲥⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲣϭⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣⲃⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲓ̅ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲥⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϭⲟⲗϫⲕ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϫⲛ ⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ϩⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲃⲉϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲗⲁⲩⲥⲓⲥ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲣⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟⲗϫⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲱ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲕⲥⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ

ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ 246

ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ
ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ϯϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁϫⲛⲱϫⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲣⲙⲉⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̅ⲉⲓϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲁϫⲛ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲗⲱⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲓⲕⲏ ϯⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϯ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲁϭⲓϫ ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ϩⲓ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲏ̅ⲙⲡⲣϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲉⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲕⲩⲣⲏⲝ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁϩ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲉⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲧⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲩⲅⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲣⲙⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲁϥϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ

ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲅ̅ϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲧⲁϩϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲣϣⲟⲉⲓϫ ⲙⲉϥϫⲓ ⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲋ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲍ̅ⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲏ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲑ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲣⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ

ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ 247

ⲧⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲏ ⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲉϥϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲁⲙⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲁⲅⲅⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲩⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣϩⲁⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲃⲗϫⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ϭⲉ ⲧⲃⲃⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲩϫⲡⲉ ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲑⲃⲃⲓⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϥⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲣϭⲥ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲏⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲅ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲃ̅
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲃⲁⲃⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲁϩⲙ ⲅ̅ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲓⲏⲧ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲇⲟⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲣⲃ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲋ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲏⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲍ̅ⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲙⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲏ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲁⲙⲃⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧⲙⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲩⲧ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲑ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲁⲧⲱϣ ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣ ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲧⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ϩⲛ ϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲗⲩⲥⲇⲣⲁ ⲛⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲱⲛϩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲣⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ

ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ 248

ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲃⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲃⲕ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲡϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲡⲉϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ

ⲇ̅ϯⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲃ̅ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲡⲓⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϩⲱϩ ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϣϥⲱ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲫⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲡϩⲓ ⲥⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲋ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲡⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲍ̅ⲁⲓⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ϥⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲕⲣⲏⲥⲕⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲁ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲇⲁⲗⲙⲁⲧⲓⲁ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲏⲓ ϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲅⲛⲧϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ϥⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲫⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲓϥ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲙⲃⲣⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲙⲕⲗⲗⲉ ⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲛ ⲧⲁϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϭⲱ ϩⲛ ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲕⲁ ⲧⲣⲟⲫⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲛⲁ

ⲦⲒⲦⲞⲤ 249

ⲦⲒⲦⲞⲤ

ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ϩⲛ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲅ̅ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲁⲕ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲕⲁⲁⲕ ϩⲛ ⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥⲣϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲛⲁ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲍ̅ ϣϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲛⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϣⲥϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲩ ⲛϣⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲏ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲓϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛϩⲁⲕ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲑ̅ⲉϥϭⲟⲗϫ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲟⲡⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲡⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ ⲓ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲉ ϩⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲧⲙⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲏⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲩ ⲛϣⲗⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲥϥ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣϥⲱ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲥⲉϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ

ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲃ̅ⲛϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲣϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲛ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲅ̅ⲛϩⲗⲗⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲓⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲉϣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲋ̅ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲍ̅ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲁϫⲛ ⲫⲑⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲁϫⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲑ̅ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲉϩⲉⲡ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲛⲱⲛϩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ

ⲦⲒⲦⲞⲤ 250

(aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲃⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲅϫⲡⲓⲟ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ

ⲅ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲣⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲙϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϫⲱⲕⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲍ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲏ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲑ̅ⲛⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲓϣϫⲱⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲓϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲓ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲁ ⲏ ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲡⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲍⲏⲛⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲃⲟ ⲉⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϫⲛ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ

ⲪⲒⲖⲎⳘⲞⲚ 251

ⲪⲒⲖⲎⳘⲞⲚ
ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲏⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃⲣⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲃ̅ⲙⲛ ⲁⲙⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃⲣⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲇ̅ϯϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̅ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲍ̅ⲁⲓⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲁⲅⲭⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲡⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲗⲁⲅⲭⲛⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ ϩⲛ ⲙⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲓⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲕ̅ⲁⲓⲟ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲡⲗⲁⲅⲭⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲓⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲁⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲅⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲁ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲃⲣⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲣⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲛⲁ

ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ 252

ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ
ⲁ̅ϩⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ (aiōn g165) ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉϥϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲇ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲡⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲋ̅ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ (aiōn g165) ⲑ̅ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲥⲕ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲕⲥⲙⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲡⲗϭⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲥⲉϩⲥⲱϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲱϫⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϯϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲛϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲃ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲅ̅ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲋ̅ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲏ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁⲕϭⲟϫⲃⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲕⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲏ̅ⲁⲕⲑⲃⲃⲓⲉ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ ⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲑⲃⲃⲓⲉ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲕⲁ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲃⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ 253

ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϥϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϭⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲧⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲡⲗϭ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ

ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲟⲭ ⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲅ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲇ̅ⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ⲡⲕⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲏ̅ⲙⲡⲣϯⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϯϭⲛⲁⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ϯⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲛϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲣϯⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϯϭⲛⲁⲧ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩϯϭⲛⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϣⲁⲩ ϩⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

ⲇ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲃ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲛϥⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ 254

ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲋ̅ⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲡⲣϫ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲣⲡ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲣϯⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲏ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲑ̅ⲁⲣⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱϫⲡ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲛϭⲉⲡⲏ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϥⲟⲛϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϩⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱⲧⲉ ϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲗⲧⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲉϭⲟⲗⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲁϥϫⲉⲧ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛϥ ⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϫⲟⲛⲧ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲛϯⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ

ⲉ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲡⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ (aiōn g165) ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲱⲣϣ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙⲉⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲏ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲟϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲛϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ

ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ 255

ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲑⲉⲝⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲓⲥⲑⲏⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ

ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲙⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛϭⲓϫ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲙⲉⲧⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉ̅ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ (aiōn g165) ⲋ̅ⲉⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲉⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲅⲙⲁⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲍ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ̅ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϥⲧⲥⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ⲑ̅ ⲧⲛⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲣⲡⲕⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟϣϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟⲛⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓⲧⲁϣⲟ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲟⲕ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲣϩⲁⲣϣϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲩϭⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲣϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165)

ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϭⲟϫϭϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϯⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲁⲧⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥ ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥ

ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ 256

ϩⲁⲏ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲉϥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲇ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛϭⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ϯⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛϣⲱⲗ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧϯⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲧⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲍ̅ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲕ ϫⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϩ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲓⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ ⲧϯⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲧⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲕ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲣϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲁⲓⲏⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲡⲧⲱⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲣⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛϩⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁϫⲛⲱϫⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲃⲁⲗϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲱⲣⲕ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165)

ⲏ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲃ̅ⲡⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲅ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ

ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ 257

ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇ̅ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲙϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲍ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ ϯϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁϫⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲏ̅ⲉϥϭⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲑ̅ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϭ ⲓϫ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲙⲛϯ ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲧⲁⲧⲙⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧϥⲣⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣϩⲗⲗⲟ ϥϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ

ⲑ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲙϣⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲅ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲇ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϭⲗⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉⲡϩⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϣⲙϣⲉ ⲍ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲑ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲙϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ϩⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲥⲱ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲅ ⲛϭⲓϫ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲥⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛϭⲓⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲛⲛⲃⲁϩⲥⲉ

ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ 258

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲉϣϭϣ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲕⲉϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲁⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲥⲱⲡⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϭⲉϣϭⲱϣϥ ⲕ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲙϣⲉ ⲁϥϭⲉϣϭⲱϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲭⲉⲇⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲧ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲁⲡⲥ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲅ ⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ϩⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲛϣ ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲅ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲉ ϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲕⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲋ̅ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲣϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲣϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲓ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ

ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ 259

ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲕⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲃⲃⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϥⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲉϯⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟ ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲉϩⲕⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲛϯⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϭⲉϣϭⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲟⲕⲙ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲁϫⲛⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲟⲝⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲙⲡⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱϫⲡ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ϩⲓⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉϣϥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲡ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲁϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲑⲗⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϩⲱⲡ ⲛϩⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲏⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲇ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲧⲁⲗⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲕⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ

ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ 260

ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲛ ϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲱⲭ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲋ̅ⲁϫⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ϣϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲍ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲁϥⲧϭⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲑ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛϣⲃⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲥ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲇⲏⲙⲓⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϭⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲣⲡⲕⲉⲕⲁϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲁϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧϥ ⲏⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲙⲛϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲣⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲧⲡⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲕ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲉⲥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲡϥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲣⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲁⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲁϥⲉⲡ ⲡⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲁϩⲱⲱⲣ ⲛⲕⲏ ⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲁ ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡϥⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛϣⲣⲡⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅

ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ 261

ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲗ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲥϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛϫⲱⲣ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲓⲛⲁϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱϣⲙ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲁϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁⲥⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗⲟⲧ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲁⲣ ⲛⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲣϭⲣⲱϩ ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲣⲙ ϩⲓ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲕⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϫⲛⲧⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲛⲕⲱ
ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲃ̅ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲥⲙ ⲇ̅ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲱⲥⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲍ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲏ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲑ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲣⲟⲥϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϭⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲗⲟ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϫⲛⲧϥ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ 262

ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲛⲧϣⲣⲡⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϥϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙⲉⲓⲏ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϭⲟⲙϭⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲥⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲙⲡⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲟⲩⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲣⲡⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟϣϭϣ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲁ ⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ϭⲱϣⲧ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲟⲗⲩ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲱ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲛϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲛϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲱϣⲉ ⲡⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϭⲱ ⲃ̅ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲡⲉⲥⲱⲃϣ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϣⲉⲡ
ϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲅ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇ̅ⲡⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲣⲉϣⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲟϣⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲋ̅ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲏⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲛⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲑ̅ⲙⲡⲣϣⲉⲉⲓ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏ ⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲣⲉⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲃⲃⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲃⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ

ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ 263

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟ ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲡⲉⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲉⲫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲕ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ (aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲃⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ

ⲒⲀⲔⲰⲂⲞⲤ 264

ⲒⲀⲔⲰⲂⲞⲤ

ⲁ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧϩⲉⲛ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲁ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲅ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇ̅ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ ⲛϥⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲋ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲱⲱϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲍ̅ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϥϣⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲑⲃⲃⲓⲉⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁϥϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϩⲣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲣⲟϥⲣⲉϥ ⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲙⲁⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲱϭⲉⲃ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲡⲧ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲉ ⲗⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉϥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉϥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲥⲱ ϣⲁⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϯⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲇⲟⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧ ⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲏ ϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲏ ⲣⲓⲕⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲥⲕ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲉⲥⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲇⲱⲗⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲗ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲣ ⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛϩⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲣ ⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛϥⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲡϣⲙϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲇⲱⲗⲙ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϭⲙ ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲇⲱⲗⲙ ϩⲙ

ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ

ⲒⲀⲔⲰⲂⲞⲤ 265

ⲃ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓ
ϩⲟ ⲃ̅ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲝⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲏⲏϥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲡⲣⲉⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲧϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲣⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲏ ⲛⲅϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲇ̅ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲡⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱϣⲃ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲍ̅ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲏ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϭⲏⲡ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲏⲛ ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲅϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲛⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲛⲁ ϣⲁϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ ⲁϫⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲕ ⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϥⲧⲙϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϫⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲉⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϫⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲅⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲛⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲕⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲕⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϫⲛ ⲡⲛⲁ ϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϫⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ

ⲒⲀⲔⲰⲂⲞⲤ 266

ⲅ̅ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ
ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲏ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϥϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲅ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲇ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲕⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣ ϩⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲥⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣ ϩⲙⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϫⲉ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ϫⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲩⲗⲏ ⲋ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲇⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲙϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ (Geenna g1067) ⲍ̅ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϫⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲧ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲑ̅ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲛⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ϯⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϭ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲗϩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲉ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲉ ⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϣ ⲙⲗϩ ⲣ ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϭ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲣ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲕⲱϩ ϩⲓ ϯ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϥⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲙⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏⲕⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲕ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲓ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲥϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ

ⲇ̅ϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕ ⲱϩ ⲙⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ⲡⲟⲗⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϫⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣ ϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲋ̅ⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϫⲁⲥⲓ ϩⲏⲧ ϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲑⲃⲃⲏⲉⲓⲏⲩ ⲍ̅ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲏ̅ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲱⲛⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲑ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ϩⲏⲓϥⲉ

ⲒⲀⲔⲰⲂⲞⲤ 267

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲕⲙ ⲓ̅ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ ϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲣ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲣ ⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲗϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣ ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ

ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛ ⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϥϫⲓ ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲱϩⲥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲙⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲉ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲣⲩⲫⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁⲁⲛϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲋ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲍ̅ϩⲣⲟϣ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁ ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥϩⲁⲣϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲉ ⲏ̅ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲱ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲡⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲑ̅ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϩⲉ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲙ ⲡⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣ ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲛ ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲉⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲯⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲣ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲧⲡⲉ ϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ

ⲒⲀⲔⲰⲂⲞⲤ 268

ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ

⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 269

⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅
ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲁ
ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲡⲡⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲃⲓⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲃ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϣⲣⲡ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡϭⲟϣϭϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲙⲁϣⲟ ⲅ̅ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲡⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲇ̅ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲉⲙⲉⲥϩⲱϭⲃ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛϩⲁⲉ ⲋ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϣϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲍ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲱⲡⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲓ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲁϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉϥⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲛⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛϯⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲏⲫⲉ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲧⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϩⲣⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲱ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁϫⲛϫⲓϩⲟ ⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲓⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲉⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉⲁⲩϣⲣⲡ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲛϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲏⲣⲉ

⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 270

ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϩⲣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲣⲟϥⲣϥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ (aiōn g165)

ⲃ̅ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲃ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲗⲟⲅⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ϯⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ϩⲛ ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲡⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲍ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϭⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲛⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲙⲛϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲉϥⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲙ ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲩⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲕⲃⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙϩⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲃⲥ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲛ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁϩⲉⲛⲗⲏⲡⲏ ⲉϥϣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛ ϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲱ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧ ⲙⲡϥⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲟϭⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲥ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡϣⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲱⲛϩ ϩⲛ

⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 271

ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϣ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲣⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ

ⲅ̅ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϫⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲡⲟⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲱⲗⲕ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓ ϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲣⲕ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲕⲟⲥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲋ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲏ̅ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲉϣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲣ ⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣ ϣⲁⲛⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲃⲓⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲉⲕⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲡϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲙⲕⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲉⲣ ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲃⲃⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϯ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱϣϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲕ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣ ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ϣⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲟⲣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛϭⲟⲙ

⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 272

ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲡⲝ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁϥⲗⲟ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ϩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛϯϩⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲏⲣ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ ⲇ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲋ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲕⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲥⲉⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲍ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲏ̅ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁϫⲛ ⲱϫⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲑ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁϫⲛ ⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲧⲙϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲫⲟⲛⲉⲩⲥ ⲏ ⲣⲉϥϩⲱϥⲧ ⲏ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲙⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲡⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ

ⲉ̅ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲃⲣⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲟϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲩ ⲛϣⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲅ̅ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲟϩⲉ ⲇ̅ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲉϥϩⲱϭⲃ ⲉ̅ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲑⲃⲃⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲛϫⲁⲥⲓ ϩⲏⲧ ϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲑⲃⲃⲓⲏⲩ ⲋ̅ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϭⲉ ϩⲁ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲥ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓⲣⲟⲟϣ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲏ̅ⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲧⲓⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ

⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ 273

ϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲗϩⲏⲙ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲱⲙⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲑ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲡ ϩⲓⲏⲥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲃⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϥϯ ϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϥϯⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲉⲕⲗⲉⲕⲧⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ

⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ 274

⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅
ⲁ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ ϫⲓ
ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲅ̅ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲭⲱⲣⲏⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏ ⲋ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲅⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲍ̅ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁϫⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϥϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲱⲡⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲓϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϯⲛⲁⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲣⲡ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲃⲧⲱⲃⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲃⲱⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ

ⲃ̅ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ

⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ 275

ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲉⲓⲉⲡ ϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲁⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲛ ⲇ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯ ⲥⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲣⲏϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ (Tartaroō g5020) ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥϯ ⲥⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲕⲩⲣⲝ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲅⲱⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥϭⲁⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ ⲙⲛⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲑⲙⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲏ̅ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϩⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ϩⲛϩⲉⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲛ ⲑ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲙ ⲛⲛⲣⲙⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲇⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲫⲓⲥⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲃⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲱϫⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲁϩⲙ ⲉⲩⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲅⲉⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲃⲁⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲛ ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓϥ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲁⲑⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛϭⲟⲙϭⲙ (questioned) ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϭⲟⲧⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϥⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲁⲩϭⲉⲗⲟⲙⲗⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲁ ⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲱ ⲉⲁⲥϫⲱⲕⲙ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲓϩⲉ

ⲅ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲉⲣ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩ

⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ 276

ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ ϣⲣⲡ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲁⲉⲉⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲏⲣ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϫⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲋ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲱⲙⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲍ̅ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲑ̅ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲁⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧϫⲱϩⲙ ϩⲉⲛⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛϩⲁⲣϣ ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ϣⲣⲡ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165)

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲁ̅ 277

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ
ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲟⲣϩϥ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲁⲩϭⲙϭⲱⲙϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ (aiōnios g166) ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲱ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲟⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲋ̅ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓⲛⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲛϫⲓ ϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲍ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲑⲉⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧϥϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓⲛⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲃⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲏ̅ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲑ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲩⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲃⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϫⲓⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ

ⲃ̅ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲇ̅ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲛϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ϭⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲁⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲏ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛⲥ ⲛϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲧⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϫⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲣϣⲉⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲣϣⲉⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲁ̅ 278

ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲇⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲇⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲱ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲣⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲇⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙⲉϥ ⲛϫⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϭⲱⲱ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣ ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲉϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ϭⲟⲗ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲉⲉⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϭⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲙϫⲓ ϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ

ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛϭⲟⲧ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲃ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲣ ⲁϣ ⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϣⲁϥⲧⲃⲃⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲕⲉⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲉϥⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲍ̅ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲁ̅ 279

ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉϥⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ϣ ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲣϭⲣⲟϩ ⲛϥⲧⲙϣⲛ ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲡⲉⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϭⲉⲛⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲧⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϭⲉⲛⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣ ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ

ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ ⲛϥϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭⲣⲓⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛϫⲡⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲋ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲍ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁ ⲛⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲑ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲁ̅ 280

ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲭⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲩⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲟ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲏ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲙⲛ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϥϫⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ϭⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ϣ ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲛϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

ⲉ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲅ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲣϣ ⲁⲛ ⲇ̅ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲣⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲋ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲑ̅ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ϭⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛϩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ (aiōnios g166)

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲁ̅ 281

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲏⲇⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉϥⲣ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲃ̅ 282

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲉⲕⲧⲏ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲅ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇ̅ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲃⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϥⲧⲙϭⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲛⲧϥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ ϥⲟ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲛϯ ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲓ ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲉⲕⲧⲏ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲅ̅ 283

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲃ̅
ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϯϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲅ̅ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲕⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲇ̅ⲉⲙⲛϯ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲙⲟ ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲕⲑⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϭⲉ ϣⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲑ̅ⲁⲕⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲓⲣ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲓⲟⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏⲥ ⲛϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲣ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲛⲅ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲙⲏⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲛⲉⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϯ ϩⲁϩ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲓ ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲁⲛ

ⲒⲞⲨⲆⲀⲤ 284

ⲒⲞⲨⲆⲀⲤ
ⲁ̅(note: chapter missing)

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 285

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ
ⲁ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲡϣⲣⲡⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲃⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲍ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲏ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲫⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲱⲙⲉⲅⲁ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲣⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲣⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲅϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲣⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲉⲁⲧⲓⲣⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲫⲓⲗⲁⲇⲉⲗⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲛⲧⲟ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥϥⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ ⲙⲫⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲧⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲥϩⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉ

ⲃ̅ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 286

ⲛⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲃ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϥⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̅ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲅⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲕⲧⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲋ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱ ⲉϯⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲉⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ̅ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲥⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲁⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ ⲑ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϫ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲏⲙ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲃⲁⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲉⲛⲉϫ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲧⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲑⲓⲁⲧⲉⲓⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲉⲩ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲕ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲍⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲓϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 287

ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲧϩⲉⲧ ⲛⲛϭⲗⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲑⲉⲓⲁⲧⲉⲓⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲕⲉϩⲣⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣϥⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϭⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟϣϥⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ

ⲅ̅ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲃ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲅⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲅϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲛⲁϣⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲇ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲡ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲛⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲍ̅ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲫⲓⲗⲁⲇⲉⲗⲫⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲡϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲏ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲑ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲕ ⲓ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲁⲭⲏ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑⲓⲉⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲅⲟⲣϣ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲅϩⲏⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟⲣϣ ⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲕϩⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲗϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲅⲟⲣϣ ⲁⲛ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 288

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲅϩⲏⲙ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲁ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲣ ⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲣ ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲅⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲕⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϯϫⲓ ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱϩⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲣ ⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲕ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲙⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲱ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϯ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲓϫⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲱϩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲕ̅ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓⲣⲙ ⲡⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲣⲟ ⲁⲓϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ

ⲇ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲁϭⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲩⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϩⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲉⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲛϩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲩⲕⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥϯⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ϣⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϫⲉ ⲕⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲥⲛⲧ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ

ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲓⲑⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 289

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲇ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣ ⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲏⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲟ ⲛϣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ

ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲣⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲁⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲋ̅ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲡⲓϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲁⲡⲓϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡϩⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ (Hadēs g86) ⲑ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩϯⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲯⲩⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 290

ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲛⲅⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲟ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲁϥⲕⲙⲟⲙ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϭⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲥϭⲱⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϭⲏⲗ ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲓⲃⲧ ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲓⲃⲧ ϫⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲡⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ

ⲍ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲏ ⲉϫⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲏ ⲉϫⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲛ ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲗ ⲉ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲋ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲍ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲏ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲟⲃⲉ ⲑ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϩⲓ ⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲃⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲓ̅ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲛⲟϭ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 291

ⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓ ⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲉⲓⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ

ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲁ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲧϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩⲥ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲍ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲩⲧⲏϩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲏ̅ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁϥⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲓ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲯⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲁϥϣⲱⲱϭⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲙⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲟⲛ ⲛϯϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲁⲉⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ

ⲑ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛⲧϣⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ (Abyssos g12) ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧϣⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧϣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲣⲱ ⲛⲟϭ ⲁϥⲣ ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧϣⲱⲧⲉ (Abyssos g12) ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲉⲛϣϫⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 292

ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲋ̅ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϣϫⲏⲩ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ̅ⲉⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϥⲱ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲑ̅ⲉⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲛϩ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲃ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧ ⲧⲉⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲃⲁⲧⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ (Abyssos g12) ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲏⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ϩⲓ ϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ϩⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲕ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲏ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲏ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲕ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ

ⲓ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϩⲓⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲗϩⲏⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲥⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲛⲅⲧⲙⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ (aiōn g165) ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 293

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅϫⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲑ̅ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲛⲁϩⲗⲟϭ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲓ̅ⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲗϭ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϩⲛ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲓϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅϣⲓ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲧⲙϣⲓⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲙⲉⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲧ ⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲕⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ (Abyssos g12) ⲏ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲡϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲛϭⲓ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲣ ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲣ ⲣⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲛⲟϭ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲣ ⲣⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲛϭⲓ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 294

ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧϭⲓⲃⲟⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲗⲁⲙⲡⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲟϩ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲏ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲥϯ ⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϯ ⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ ⲉⲩⲛ ⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛϭⲣⲏⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁⲧ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϫⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲣϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲋ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲟϭ ⲡϩⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲥϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϫⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲣϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲛϩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϩⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲱⲙⲥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲁϥⲱⲙⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡϣⲱ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲉⲩⲛ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲣⲏⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 295

ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲇⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃⲉⲥ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲣ ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛϩⲙⲉⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲋ̅ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲛ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲃ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲩⲛ ⲧⲁⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲏ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲏ ⲉϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲡ ⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲩϣⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲭⲝⲋ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲛ
ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲟⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲱⲇⲏ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉϭⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲋ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 296

ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϩⲓ ⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ (aiōnios g166) ⲍ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲁⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲑ̅ⲁⲕⲉⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϫⲓ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲏⲙ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲡⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲟϩⲥ ⲛⲅⲱϩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟϩⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲑⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲅϫⲱⲱⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩϩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲏ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲁϭⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲥⲧⲏϩ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲁϭⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲇⲏ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲱⲇⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲇ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 297

ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲕⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϩϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱϩⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϣ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲅ̅ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲥⲣ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲇ̅ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̅ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲋ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲍ̅ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲏ̅ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲃϩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϯⲟⲩ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϭⲟⲩⲉϭ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲕⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛϭⲓ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲛⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲙⲁⲅⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲛϯϭⲟⲧ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲣ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲣ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 298

ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲗⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲥϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛϩⲣⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲗⲁⲍⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲅ̅ⲁϥϫⲓⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϫⲏϭⲉ ϩⲓ ⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉ̅ⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲍ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲣ ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣ ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ (Abyssos g12) ⲑ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲉ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲁⲥ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ ⲅ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 299

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϫⲏⲣ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲉ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲋ̅ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲏ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡϩⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲏⲣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲓ̅ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲡ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲣ ϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲧ ϩⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓ ϣⲛⲥ ϩⲓ ϫⲏϭⲉ ϩⲓ ⲥⲓⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ϣⲉ ⲛⲑⲩⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲥⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲥⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϣⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲓ ϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲓ ⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲁⲙⲟⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲓ ⲥⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓ ⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲏⲣⲡ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲓⲧ ϩⲓ ⲧⲃⲛⲏ ϩⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ϩⲧⲟ ϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲕ ϩⲓ ϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ϩⲓ ⲃⲣϭⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲡⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ ⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣ ϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲛⲥ ϩⲓ ϫⲏϭⲉ ϩⲓ ⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲥϣⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ ϯⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲉϥⲣϩⲙⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥϭⲏⲣ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ ⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉϫ ⲉⲓⲧⲛ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲣ ϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ ⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲥⲣ ϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥϣⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲱⲇⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲣⲉϥϫⲱ ϩⲓ ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲭⲁⲛⲏ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϩⲓ ϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 300

ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ
ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲍ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡϣⲛⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲡⲁϩⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲃⲏⲣ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛϭⲣⲏⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏϭ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲛⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲉϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 301

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲧⲟ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ

ⲕ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲟϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ (Abyssos g12) ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲡϩⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲅ̅ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ (Abyssos g12) ⲇ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲉϫⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ ⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲣⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲋ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣ ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲧϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ ⲧϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲏ̅ⲛϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲱⲅ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲁⲅⲱⲅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ ⲡⲡⲱϫϭ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϫⲓ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲣϣ ϩⲉⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ (Hadēs g86) ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲉ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲅ̅ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 302

ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇ̅ⲛⲉϥϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲉⲓⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲗⲫⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲏ̅ⲛϭⲁⲃϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲟⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲛϩⲁⲏ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲧϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϫⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟϭ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲑⲓⲉⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲩⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲗ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲣⲉϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲉϫⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϣⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲓⲏ ϣⲏϣ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϣ ϣⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲏϣ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛϣⲉ ϩⲙⲉ ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ϥⲕⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲕⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃⲁϭⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲓ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲡⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲭⲁⲣⲭⲏⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲉ ⲛⲥⲙⲁⲣⲅⲇⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲧⲙⲉϩϯⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲟⲛⲓⲝ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲭⲣⲩⲥⲟⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲃⲏⲣⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲡⲁⲍⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲭⲣⲩⲥⲟⲡⲣⲁⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃⲁϭⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲣ ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ 303

ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲩⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲓⲥⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲱⲱⲃⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲇ̅ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲉϫⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϣⲏ ϭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲣ ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣ ⲣⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲋ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲍ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲁⲭⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲡⲁϩⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲱϩⲙ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲃⲃⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲫⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲱ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲁⲏ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ⲛⲙ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ ⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲙ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲙ ⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϯⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:ⲃ̅-ⲅ̅

Reader's Guide
ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God’s love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, “As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.” Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God’s word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God’s help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, “And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.” So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God’s help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, “Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.” 2 Timothy 2:15. “God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,” 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary
ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God’s love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses
Meaning:
Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126
Greek: adjective
Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6
Meaning:
Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165
Greek: noun
Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses
Meaning:
A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166
Greek: adjective
Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses
Meaning:
From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653
Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32
Meaning:
To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possiblity, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses
Meaning:
Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses
Meaning:
Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament
Meaning:
Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585
Hebrew: proper noun, place
Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses
Meaning:
The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4
Meaning:
Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +
AionianBible.org/Bibles/Coptic---Sahidic-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply eternal or Hell. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos
ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ ⲏ̅:ⲗ̅ⲁ̅
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ ⲓ̅:ⲍ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲑ̅:ⲁ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲑ̅:ⲃ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲑ̅:ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅:ⲍ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅:ⲏ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲕ̅:ⲁ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲕ̅:ⲅ̅

aïdios
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲒⲞⲨⲆⲀⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲋ̅

aiōn
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅:ⲗ̅ⲃ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅:ⲕ̅ⲃ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅:ⲗ̅ⲑ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅:ⲙ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅:ⲙ̅ⲑ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅:ⲅ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅:ⲕ̅
ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ ⲅ̅:ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ ⲓ̅:ⲗ̅
ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅:ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ ⲁ̅:ⲗ̅ⲅ̅
ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ ⲁ̅:ⲛ̅ⲉ̅
ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ ⲁ̅:ⲟ̅
ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅:ⲗ̅
ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ ⲕ̅:ⲗ̅ⲇ̅
ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ ⲕ̅:ⲗ̅ⲉ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲋ̅:ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲋ̅:ⲛ̅ⲏ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲏ̅:ⲗ̅ⲉ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲏ̅:ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲏ̅:ⲛ̅ⲃ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲑ̅:ⲗ̅ⲃ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲓ̅:ⲕ̅ⲏ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅:ⲗ̅ⲇ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅ⲋ̅

ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ ⲅ̅:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅:ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ ⲑ̅:ⲉ̅
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅:ⲗ̅ⲋ̅
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲋ̅
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲍ̅
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲅ̅:ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲏ̅:ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲓ̅:ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲇ̅
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ ⲑ̅:ⲑ̅
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅:ⲗ̅ⲁ̅
ⲄⲀⲖⲀⲦⲎⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲇ̅
ⲄⲀⲖⲀⲦⲎⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲉ̅

⳰ⲈⲪⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
⳰ⲈⲪⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ ⲃ̅:ⲃ̅
⳰ⲈⲪⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ ⲃ̅:ⲍ̅
⳰ⲈⲪⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ ⲅ̅:ⲑ̅
⳰ⲈⲪⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ ⲅ̅:ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
⳰ⲈⲪⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ ⲅ̅:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
⳰ⲈⲪⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ ⲋ̅:ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲪⲒⲖⲒⲠⲠⲞⲒⲤ ⲇ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲔⲞⲖⲀⲤⲤⲒⲀⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅
ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲋ̅:ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅
ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲦⲒⲦⲞⲤ ⲃ̅:ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲉ̅:ⲋ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲋ̅:ⲉ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲍ̅:ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲍ̅:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲍ̅:ⲕ̅ⲇ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲍ̅:ⲕ̅ⲏ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲑ̅:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅:ⲅ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ⲅ̅

⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲉ̅:ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ ⲅ̅:ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲃ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲒⲞⲨⲆⲀⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲒⲞⲨⲆⲀⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲋ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲇ̅:ⲑ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲉ̅:ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲍ̅:ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲓ̅:ⲋ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅:ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅:ⲍ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅:ⲅ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲕ̅:ⲓ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅:ⲉ̅

aiōnios
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅:ⲏ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅:ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅:ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅:ⲙ̅ⲁ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅:ⲙ̅ⲋ̅
ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ ⲅ̅:ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ ⲓ̅:ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ ⲓ̅:ⲗ̅
ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ ⲓ̅:ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:ⲑ̅
ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅:ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅:ⲗ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲅ̅:ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲅ̅:ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲅ̅:ⲗ̅ⲋ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲇ̅:ⲗ̅ⲋ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲉ̅:ⲕ̅ⲇ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲉ̅:ⲗ̅ⲑ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲋ̅:ⲙ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲋ̅:ⲙ̅ⲍ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲋ̅:ⲛ̅ⲇ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲋ̅:ⲝ̅ⲏ̅

ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲓ̅:ⲕ̅ⲏ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅:ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅:ⲛ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅:ⲅ̅
ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅:ⲙ̅ⲋ̅
ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅:ⲙ̅ⲏ̅
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ ⲃ̅:ⲍ̅
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ ⲉ̅:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅ⲃ̅
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅ⲅ̅
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ ⲉ̅:ⲁ̅
ⲄⲀⲖⲀⲦⲎⲤ ⲋ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲐⲈⲤⲤⲀⲖⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ Ⲃ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲑ̅
ⲐⲈⲤⲤⲀⲖⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ Ⲃ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲋ̅:ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲋ̅:ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲑ̅
ⲦⲒⳘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲓ̅
ⲦⲒⲦⲞⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲦⲒⲦⲞⲤ ⲅ̅:ⲍ̅

ⲪⲒⲖⲎⳘⲞⲚ ⲁ̅:ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲉ̅:ⲑ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲋ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲑ̅:ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲑ̅:ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲑ̅:ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅:ⲕ̅
⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲉ̅:ⲓ̅
⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲁ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲅ̅:ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲉ̅:ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲉ̅:ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲉ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲒⲞⲨⲆⲀⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲍ̅
ⲒⲞⲨⲆⲀⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅:ⲋ̅

eleēsē
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅:ⲗ̅ⲃ̅

Geenna
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲉ̅:ⲕ̅ⲃ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲉ̅:ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲉ̅:ⲗ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲓ̅:ⲕ̅ⲏ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅:ⲑ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅:ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅:ⲗ̅ⲅ̅
ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ ⲑ̅:ⲙ̅ⲅ̅

ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ ⲑ̅:ⲙ̅ⲉ̅
ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ ⲑ̅:ⲙ̅ⲍ̅
ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅:ⲉ̅
ⲒⲀⲔⲰⲂⲞⲤ ⲅ̅:ⲋ̅

Hadēs
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ⲅ̅
ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ ⲓ̅:ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅ⲅ̅
ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ ⲃ̅:ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲜⲒⲤ ⲃ̅:ⲗ̅ⲁ̅
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ Ⲁ̅ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅:ⲛ̅ⲉ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲋ̅:ⲏ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲕ̅:ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲕ̅:ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

Limnē Pyr
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅:ⲕ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲕ̅:ⲓ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲕ̅:ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲕ̅:ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
Ϯ⳰ⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⳘⲮⲒⲤ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:ⲏ̅

Sheol
Genesis ⲗ̅ⲍ̅:ⲗ̅ⲉ̅
Genesis ⲙ̅ⲃ̅:ⲗ̅ⲏ̅
Genesis ⲙ̅ⲇ̅:ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
Genesis ⲙ̅ⲇ̅:ⲗ̅ⲁ̅
Numbers ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅
Numbers ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅ⲅ̅
Deuteronomy ⲗ̅ⲃ̅:ⲕ̅ⲃ̅
1 Samuel ⲃ̅:ⲋ̅
2 Samuel ⲕ̅ⲃ̅:ⲋ̅
1 Kings ⲃ̅:ⲋ̅
1 Kings ⲃ̅:ⲑ̅
Job ⲍ̅:ⲑ̅
Job ⲓ̅ⲁ̅:ⲏ̅
Job ⲓ̅ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
Job ⲓ̅ⲍ̅:ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
Job ⲓ̅ⲍ̅:ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
Job ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
Job ⲕ̅ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
Job ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅
Psalms ⲋ̅:ⲉ̅
Psalms ⲑ̅:ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
Psalms ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:ⲓ̅
Psalms ⲓ̅ⲏ̅:ⲉ̅
Psalms ⲗ̅:ⲅ̅
Psalms ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
Psalms ⲙ̅ⲑ̅:ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
Psalms ⲙ̅ⲑ̅:ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
Psalms ⲛ̅ⲉ̅:ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
Psalms 86:ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
Psalms 88:ⲅ̅
Psalms 89:ⲙ̅ⲏ̅

Psalms 116:ⲅ̅
Psalms 139:ⲏ̅
Psalms 141:ⲍ̅
Proverbs ⲁ̅:ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
Proverbs ⲉ̅:ⲉ̅
Proverbs ⲍ̅:ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
Proverbs ⲑ̅:ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
Proverbs ⲓ̅ⲉ̅:ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
Proverbs ⲓ̅ⲉ̅:ⲕ̅ⲇ̅
Proverbs ⲕ̅ⲅ̅:ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
Proverbs ⲕ̅ⲍ̅:ⲕ̅
Proverbs ⲗ̅:ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
Ecclesiastes ⲑ̅:ⲓ̅

Song of Solomon ⲏ̅:ⲋ̅
Isaiah ⲉ̅:ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
Isaiah ⲍ̅:ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
Isaiah ⲓ̅ⲇ̅:ⲑ̅
Isaiah ⲓ̅ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
Isaiah ⲓ̅ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
Isaiah ⲕ̅ⲏ̅:ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
Isaiah ⲕ̅ⲏ̅:ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
Isaiah ⲗ̅ⲏ̅:ⲓ̅
Isaiah ⲗ̅ⲏ̅:ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
Isaiah ⲛ̅ⲍ̅:ⲑ̅
Ezekiel ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
Ezekiel ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
Ezekiel ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
Ezekiel ⲗ̅ⲃ̅:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
Ezekiel ⲗ̅ⲃ̅:ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
Hosea ⲓ̅ⲅ̅:ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
Amos ⲑ̅:ⲃ̅

Jonah ⲃ̅:ⲃ̅
Habakkuk ⲃ̅:ⲉ̅

Tartaroō
⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲇ̅

Questioned
⳰ⳘⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ Ⲃ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲓ̅ⲍ̅

ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ - ⲚⲒⳈⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅:ⲏ̅

“When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn’t lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near;

for God said, ‘Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt’” Exodus 13:17

ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ - ⳘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ ⲓ̅:ⲙ̅ⲉ̅

ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ - ⲚⲒⲢⲰⳘⲈⲞⲤ ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅

Destiny
ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God’s love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as Hell show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament Sheol and New Testament Hadēs, 2) Geenna, 3) Tartaroō, 4) Abyssos, 5) Limnē Pyr, 6) Paradise, 7) The New Heaven, and 8) The New Earth. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, “the gates of Hades will not prevail,” Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, “Hades where is your victory?” 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, “Hades gives up,” Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, “Do not be afraid,” because he holds the keys to unlock death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our Good News sounds like a warning to “be afraid” because Jesus holds the keys to lock Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarrantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, “out of the frying pan, into the fire?” Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, “Then he will say also to those on the left hand, ‘Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,’” Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. “If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,” Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

ⲃⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ - ⳘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅:ⲓ̅ⲑ̅